Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

# Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the

Delta Bessborough Hotel at

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Monday, January 30th, 2006

Volume 114

Inquiry Proceedings



### Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

# Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



### Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Ms. Joanne McLean, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Ms. Catherine Knox, for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., and Mr. Chris Boychuk, Esq.,

for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, Esq., for the RCMP

Ms. Jennifer Cox, for Minister of Justice

(Canada), The Hon. Irwin Cotler

Mr. Alexander Pringle, Q.C., and Mr. Marshall Hopkins,

Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis

(Retired)



## INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
DR. PATRICK HUGH FORSYTH BAILLIE, SWORN	
- BY MR. WOLCH: (ON QUALIFICATIONS)	23012
- BY MR. ELSON: (ON QUALIFICATIONS)	23026
- BY MR. WOLCH	23036
- BY MR. ELSON	23089
- BY MR. FOX	23112



# Transcript of Proceedings

(Reconvened a 1:30 p.m.)

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Good afternoon.

ALL COUNSEL: Good afternoon.

MR. HODSON: We are scheduled, for today and tomorrow, to hear the application brought by Mr. Wolch on behalf of David Milgaard for an order accommodating the manner in which Mr. Milgaard provides evidence to this Commission.

You will recall that, earlier,
Mr. Wolch had indicated that he intended to bring
an application for an exemption, he modified that
position on January 16th, and is seeking an
accommodation by way of written interrogatories.

In accordance with your earlier directions we scheduled a date where Mr. Wolch could give -- have his experts and medical people give viva voce evidence. In his notice of motion he relies upon the report of Dr. Baillie and the report of Mr. Grymaloski, who is a therapist of David Milgaard's, I believe. They are both present today, the Commission has arranged to have them here.

The process will be as follows: Mr. Wolch will lead the evidence first of Dr.



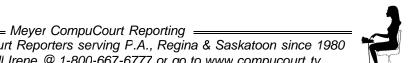
Baillie, then of Mr. Grymaloski. You had earlier asked the parties, Mr. Commissioner, to identify for me or for the Commission their position on the motion, and I communicated to all the parties, and I understand -- and I stand to be corrected -- but I understand that the Government of Saskatchewan, Federal Justice, and the RCMP take no position on the application; is that correct?

> MR. GIBSON: Right.

MR. HODSON: And the other parties, other than Mrs. Milgaard, the other parties provided me with a memorandum on Thursday outlining their position on the motion. And keep in mind what I had asked the parties is two things; 1) are opposed to any accommodation; and secondly, are you prepared to live with some type of accommodation. So I think we have made some movement on that.

Perhaps, before we start, I would ask counsel for the parties who will be opposing the specific relief perhaps just to briefly state their position before Mr. Wolch proceeds with the evidence.

And the last bit of



1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

housekeeping, the report of Dr. Baillie you had put a publication ban on pending this motion,
Mr. Wolch advises me he has no difficulty with that ban now being lifted and the report being made public, so if you would lift the order we'll make arrangements to have the report made public.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, it's lifted then, thank you.

MR. HODSON: Then maybe, Mr. Elson, if you wish to speak on your behalf or that of others?

MR. ELSON: Mr. Commissioner, I was the author of the memorandum that was provided to Commission Counsel on Thursday. I did so at the request of my client and also at the request of the other clients, the other parties with standing, that Mr. Hodson has identified.

Perhaps the best way I can do this is refer to the memorandum that I asked all counsel to approve before I submitted it to Mr. Hodson. I don't know whether or not a copy can be placed on the screen. It is a memorandum dated January 26th, 2006, I don't believe it was actually provided to Mr. Hodson until the next day, January 27th, although I did advise him generally as to its contents on the 26th. As



#### indicated:

"This memorandum is prepared for the purpose of setting out the position of certain parties, with standing, in response to the application of David Milgaard for an accommodation for the receipt of his evidence. These parties are Mr. Justice ... Tallis, T.D.R.

Caldwell Q.C., Serge Kujawa, Q.C., the Saskatoon Police Service, Eddie Karst and Larry Fisher. For the purpose of this memorandum, these parties are simply referred to as the Respondents.

There is general consensus among the Respondents, and their counsel, that there are several shortcomings in the evidence filed in support of the Milgaard application, and that it does not come close to justifying any form of accommodation.

Despite these shortcomings, the Respondents agree that it would not be unreasonable for Mr. Milgaard to be given some form of accommodation which would be sensitive to his circumstances



and, at the same time, permit the Inquiry to ask him some important questions.

As to the form of the accommodation, it is the Respondents' position that Mr. Milgaard's evidence be received through a video and audio recording, much in the same way as it was done for Mrs. and Mrs. Danchuk and for Elmer Ullrich. However, given the particular importance of Mr. Milgaard's testimony, it is the Respondents' submission that the receipt of this testimony be subject to specific conditions, the particulars of which are as follows:

- 1. The evidence must be given under oath;
- 2. The examination of Mr. Milgaard must be conducted, in person, by Commission Counsel;
- 3. Counsel for all parties with standing would be encouraged to present

  Commission Counsel, on a strictly confidential basis, with specific questions they wish to have put to Mr.



# = Page 23009 =

1	Mi	lgaard, with the understanding that
2	Co	ommission Counsel has the final
3	de	ecision on the order and wording of all
4	qı	estions put to the witness;
5	4. Co	opies of the video and audio recording
6	mı	ast be provided to counsel for all
7	pa	arties with standing well in advance of
8	it	s presentation to the Inquiry. If any
9	CC	ounsel is of the opinion that further
10	qı	estioning is called for, such further
11	qı	estions can be given to Commission
12	Co	ounsel for the purposes of re-direct
13	ex	kamination. If there is any
14	di	sagreement as to the propriety, use or
15	ne	ecessity of such further questioning,
16	it	would be open for counsel to apply to
17		• " ,
18	you, Mr. Co	ommissioner:
19	" .	for a ruling.
20		Although",
21	we have:	
22	" .	not stipulated it in the above
23	CC	onditions,",
24	I must advi	se you, Mr. Commissioner, that:
25	" .	certain of the Respondents believe
		— Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



#### Page 23010

1 it may be advisable for ..." 2 you, sir: 3 "... to be present at the examination. 4 It may assist in the receipt of the 5 evidence and in maintaining the order and solemnity of the proceeding. Having 6 said this, it is a matter which the 8 Respondents leave to the Commissioner's 9 discretion." 10 Mr. Commissioner, that summarizes the position on behalf of the parties 11 12 that I generally described as the Respondents, 13 and certainly includes my client, the Saskatoon Police Service. I don't know whether or not any 14 15 of the other counsel for the parties with 16 standing to which I have referred in this 17 memorandum wish to add any comments but I'm -- I 18 take it that they are welcome to do so. 19 MR. HODSON: I think not. So perhaps, with 20 that, Mr. Wolch can proceed with his application. 21 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We should mark 22 that memorandum I guess. 23 MR. HODSON: Certainly. We'll maybe --I'll have Commission's staff put it a doc. ID, 24 25 and we'll put it in the system and it will become

1	a public document, and as well we'll have Dr.
2	Baillie's document marked with a doc. ID as well,
3	and Mr. Grymaloski's report as well, Mr. Wolch,
4	should be included as well.
5	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Mr. Hodson,
6	just before you sit down, I understand from you
7	that we can't find a witness to use on Friday of
8	this week. I had intimated that we might sit
9	this Friday but, apparently, that is not
10	possible?
11	MR. HODSON: That's correct. We have Mr.
12	Tallis on this week with Dr. Ferris in the
13	middle, and Friday Mr. Tallis, his counsel is not
14	available on this short notice. I think the
15	following Friday will be available so I think,
16	according to our plans, is that we will not sit
17	on this Friday but likely February 10th.
18	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very
19	much. Mr. Wolch?
20	MR. WOLCH: Yes, thank you, Mr.
21	Commissioner. I call Dr. Baillie.
22	DR. PATRICK HUGH FORSYTH BAILLIE, sworn:
23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It is
24	B-A-I-L-I-E, I understand?
25	A Yes sir.

1		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you.
2	вч	MR. WOLCH: (ON QUALIFICATIONS)
3	Q	Dr. Baillie, before I begin I want to take you
4		through a your curriculum vitae fairly quickly.
5		It might be easier if we had it on the screen, I
6		suppose.
7		MR. HODSON: I can arrange that.
8		MR. WOLCH: If that can be done, that would
9		expedite matters, I would think.
10		Just starting on the first
11		page, you work out of the Peter Lougheed Centre
12		of the Calgary General Hospital?
13	А	That's correct.
14	Q	And your occupation is?
15	А	I'm a psychologist with the Calgary Health Region.
16	Q	And you indicate Registration, Chartered
17		Psychologist, and a number of others factors, a
18		Diplomate, American Board of Forensic Examiners;
19		what is that exactly?
20	A	The American Board of Forensic Examiners was set
21		up in the mid-1990s. It was established as an
22		agency that would evaluate credentials of people
23		working in different aspects of forensic
24		psychiatry and forensic psychology, primarily it
25		was a clearing house that simply reviewed

1		credentials and decided whether somebody met a
2		particular standard.
3	Q	Okay. And the fact that I may skip through some
4		of these doesn't mean that I am ignoring it, just
5		it's on the record, so to speak, and I don't think
6		everything has to be explained.
7		Under your academic
8		qualifications you indicate the Faculty of Law,
9		University of Calgary; can you tell us about that?
10	A	In 1998 I took a sabbatical from the hospital and
11		completed the first year of my law school studies
12		and then over the next four years, on a half-time
13		basis, completed the rest of my degree, so I
14		earned my Bachelor of Laws in 2003.
15	Q	Could I ask you to move the mic' a little closer
16		to you, I have kind of plugged ears, I'm having a
17		hard time hearing.
18	A	Certainly.
19	Q	You say you took a sabbatical from?
20	A	In '98-'99, and then the rest of the program was
21		completed on a half-time basis, with the degree
22		being earned in 2003.
23	Q	And so you are a member of the bar?
24	A	No, I have not done my articles or been called to
25		the bar at this point, I simply have my degree.
		4

1		There's an outstanding plan for articles, but
2		other factors have postponed that.
3	Q	I see. And your previous education in graduate
4		studies would be generally what?
5	A	In the field of clinical psychology. In 1992 I
6		completed by Doctoral Degree through Virginia
7		Commonwealth University, that was preceded by a
8		Masters Degree in 1990 from Virginia Commonwealth,
9		and a Masters Degree in 1987 from the Ontario
10		Institute for Studies and Education, which is part
11		of University of Toronto, and then prior to that
12		my Bachelor of Science Degree completed in 1983 at
13		McGill University.
14	Q	And if we can just turn the page, and it indicates
15		your undergraduate studies were at McGill
16		University?
17	A	Yes, they were.
18	Q	And you took what there?
19	A	A major in psychology and Bachelor of Science
20		Degree.
21	Q	And you indicated you are currently working out of
22		the Peter Lougheed Centre in Calgary?
23	A	Yes. I started with the Calgary Health Region in
24		1991 as an intern, at the end of the internship I
25		was offered a position within the forensic
		Meyer CompuCourt Penorting



1		program, so I started that in November of 1992 and
2		I have been there since that time.
3	Q	And you list the activities, under number 1 it
4		talks about "clinical psychological assessment",
5		and can you elaborate on that?
6	А	That would typically involve doing a clinical
7		interview and psychological testing of individuals
8		who had been referred to our program.
9		My work has two primary sources
10		of referrals, I do pre-sentence assessments for
11		the courts in Alberta, and then I do assessments
12		for individuals who have been referred for
13		treatment, those being primarily referred from
14		probation for my role as a coordinator of the Sex
15		Offender Treatment Program. So about half of my
16		work are the presentence Court assessments, the
17		other half is treatment related.
18	Q	Okay. You've indicated you've done 1,389
19		assessments?
20	А	Up until the date of the CV which is January 1st
21		of this year.
22	Q	And under heading number 2 you talk about reports
23		for the three levels of court in Alberta?
24	А	Yes.
25	Q	How is it you had come to do reports for them, how
	1	•

does that start?

•		does that start:
2	A	The program has an arrangement through Alberta
3		Justice for funding related to the provision of
4		those reports, so although my paycheque is from
5		Alberta Health, there's some indirect funding from
6		Alberta Justice to Health to cover the costs
7		related to our program. In Calgary we have a
8		standard form that is used for a judge who is
9		requesting a pre-sentence assessment, that may be
10		at the request of counsel or it may be on the
11		judge's own motion, and for those patients who are
12		in an out-patient capacity, they would be referred
13		to our program and one of the psychiatrists or one
14		of the psychologists would undertake to do the
15		pre-sentence assessment.
16	Q	Okay. You also refer to the National Parole
17		Board?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	How does your work take you to the National Parole
20		Board?
21	A	Well, my work takes me there in two routes; one,
22		through the hospital from time to time the
23		National Parole Board has requested assessments.
24		In addition, since 1994, I have been a contractor
25		with Correctional Services Canada which has led to
		1



1		the writing of approximately 600 assessments for
2		the parole board in that private practice sort of
3		capacity.
4	Q	And under heading 3, provide expert evidence, you
5		have testified in the courts?
6	A	Yes, I have.
7	Q	And you've been qualified as an expert?
8	A	Yes, I have.
9	Q	I won't take you through any of the other four
10		activities. And I see you've listed also your
11		previous work experience prior to 1991?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	If we can just turn the page, you've listed here
14		conferences and workshop attendance. They sort of
15		speak for themselves I suppose. I count
16		approximately 13 there?
17	A	And those are conferences that provide a mix
18		between my two areas of interest. The more recent
19		conferences have been primarily with the Canadian
20		Institute for Administration of Justice, I was
21		asked to sit on their board of directors for a
22		period of four years and have continued my
23		involvement with the association after completing
24		my term on the board, and then other conferences
25		have been for things like treatment of sexual



1		offenders, risk assessments, those sorts of
2		issues.
3	Q	If we can just scroll down I suppose the page a
4		bit here, psychological assessment, you've got
5		patient-participatory instruments administered,
6		scored and interpreted here's where it gets a
7		bit difficult for most of us. What does this all
8		mean?
9	A	As I indicated, in doing an assessment, it's
10		typically a combination of a clinical interview
11		and psychological testing, so in an optimal
12		situation, the testing provides me some additional
13		information comparing this individual to many
14		other individuals who have completed these tests.
15		All of these tests have standardization samples,
16		so I know where this person sits in terms of
17		things like their IQ, their memory, their academic
18		achievement and various personality
19		characteristics as well as some of these tests
20		look at neuropsychological functioning.
21	Q	Okay. If we can just turn the page, please.
22	А	These are simply more tests in different
23		categories, objective personality measures, career
24		vocational inventories, and then the risk
25		assessment measures are listed in the middle of
		1



1		the page towards the bottom of the screen.
2	Q	Okay, if we can just scroll up, please, and you
3		have your teaching experience, you've been a guest
4		instructor at the faculty of law recently?
5	A	Yes. For the last three years I've been teaching
6		part of a required second year law course on
7		interviewing, negotiating and counselling. Prior
8		to that at the University of Calgary I was a
9		sessional instructor for three years teaching in
10		the faculty of kinesiology and then there was some
11		teaching experience when I was doing my degree in
12		Virginia.
13	Q	If we just turn the page, I take it the top of the
14		page is your previous teaching experiences?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And if we just roll it up a little bit, please,
17		and under other professional activities you've got
18		consultation and outreach?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	And it appears to be the last 10 years I take it
21		you've worked with the Calgary Police Service?
22	A	Yes, since September, 1995 I've been the
23		consulting psychologist with the police service
24		doing critical incident debriefings, crisis
25		management sorts of activities, so if an officer,
		4

1 for example, is involved in a shooting, either discharging his weapon or being shot at, then 2 3 typically I would be paged and sent out to meet with that officer as soon as possible and then to 4 5 do some follow-up treatment as well. I also do the psychological testing for the recruit 6 candidates who have applied to the police service for employment and then provide a small part of 9 the employee assistance program that is offered to 10 all members of the service and their families. 11 Q It also indicates the clinical psychologist, 12 that's what we touched on earlier is it? 13 Α Yes, contract positions. I don't maintain what I 14 would consider to be a traditional private 15 practice, I have contracts with Corrections 16 Canada, I have the position with the police 17 service, but I do very little independent work. 18 do some immigration assessments and those sorts of 19 intermittent applications that come up, but 20 because of my relationship as often the court's 21 expert in pre-sentence assessments, it's my 22 position that I will not do any pretrial work for 23 defence or for Crown, although I have done 24 pre-sentence work on things like long-term 25 offender applications and dangerous offender



1 applications. 2 0 If we can just turn the page then, the top of the 3 page, other consultation that you've done, I won't 4 take you through it, it speaks for itself. 5 can go down to the invited presentations and workshops, and I take it that the title speaks for 6 itself. Can you elaborate a bit on what's involved here? Well, if I look at the second one, standards of Α 10 conduct, codes of practice, and other ethical 11 confusions, since September of 2003 I have been 12 the chair of the discipline committee of the 13 College of Alberta Psychologists. That's the 14 committee that's responsible for dealing with any 15 ethics complaints. The Province of Alberta has 16 been going through a restructuring of all of the 17 health-related professions in terms of discipline 18 and self regulation, so this was a presentation 19 that was done at the annual meeting late last year 20 to address some of those changes which, as of January 15th, came into effect. 21 22 And if we can just turn the page, and as 23 indicated, these are all papers you've presented 24 or you've attended at workshops and presented with 25 the assistance of others?

		Page 23022 ————
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	And I note that you had certain other
3		appointments, you were an ombudsman at McGill
4		University and a governor when you were a student?
5	А	Yes, that's correct.
6	Q	And if we can go to extra-curricular, you've got a
7		wide range of writing for the New York Times,
8		Toronto Star, Globe and Mail, etcetera, etcetera,
9		various other things I won't take you through, and
10		if we can turn the page, please, and we have here
11		reviewed papers, posters, and presentations. Can
12		you tell us the significance of the term reviewed
13		papers, etcetera?
14	А	The majority of these are papers or presentations
15		that have only occurred as a result of peer
16		review, somebody would read the paper or assess
17		the proposed presentation and make a determination
18		as to whether or not it was worthy of inclusion in
19		a particular program or journal.
20	Q	And I count approximately 30 there, I'm not going
21		to take you through it, but I note that you were
22		published in the Alberta Crown Attorney's
23		Newsletter as well?
24	Α	Yes, and again, the papers reflect a mix of my
25		interests in sports psychology and forensic
	I	



		_
1		psychology.
2	Q	Okay. And if we can turn the page, please, and
3		continue with the papers, they pretty well speak
4		for themselves, and scroll down to the bottom,
5		please, and then turn the page, and you've listed
6		reported cases and I believe there's approximately
7		18 or so that you've listed here, and I take it
8		it's all levels of court?
9	A	Yes. Well, I haven't had any cases at the Supreme
10		Court yet, but certainly the three levels in
11		Alberta.
12	Q	Okay. And I take it they speak for themselves in
13		terms of who you appeared in front of and,
14		generally speaking, the evidence you give to court
15		covers a wide range does it?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	Depending on what's at issue and what's at stake?
18	A	Everything from risk for sexual re-offence to
19		assisting the court in understanding factors that
20		may make a breach of trust theft fall into the
21		category of extraordinary circumstances for the
22		purposes of sentencing.
23	Q	And just perhaps for completeness we can scroll
24		down and turn the page?
25	A	I would just emphasize that of course these are
		<b>1</b>



2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q

the reported decisions, and as, Mr. Commissioner, you are well aware, the number of written reports is only a fraction of the actual decisions, so I would estimate that I've provided in excess of 500 reports to the courts.

Dr. Baillie, I've gone through it fairly quickly with you. I would like to now turn to your actual report, and perhaps we can get that up, I'm not sure by number or by document.

MR. ELSON: Mr. Commissioner, I rise just at this point, I appreciate that this witness has been qualified, My Friend is seeking to qualify this witness to give an opinion with respect to the matters that are contained in the report, and obviously from the CV and from this witness' testimony he's obviously qualified on a number of issues, but I was listening very closely to the questions My Learned Friend was putting and also to the answers that Dr. Baillie was giving and I heard nothing with respect to the subject matter that has been raised in the report which we've all received copies of; namely, post-traumatic stress disorder, and then secondly I heard nothing with respect to the ability of this witness to express an opinion in those cases

where he was not actually assessing the patient in question, but was rather giving, as he describes it, a commentary with respect to historical information but without the kind of clinical interview that he described in his testimony. I think, with the greatest of respect, it's incumbent upon Mr. Wolch to qualify the witness with respect to those specific subject matters. Clearly this witness is qualified to express opinions on matters that were identified in his CV and identified in his testimony, but it doesn't touch upon the specific circumstances of this case and I think at the very least there should be some general description of that.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: You could either get into that, Mr. Wolch, on your own accord or we can allow cross-examination on the subject of the witness' qualifications to give opinion evidence, or, as a further alternative, we could simply await cross-examination at large to cover those aspects of the matter.

MR. WOLCH: Well, I was going to elaborate a bit during the report, but if counsel wants to question, I have no problem.



COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: We'll allow cross-examination on the witness' credentials then with respect to the offering of an opinion as he has done in his report of the 13th of January, 2006.

#### BY MR. ELSON: (ON QUALIFICATIONS)

Mr. Commissioner, since I was the one that raised the objection, I guess it's incumbent upon me to lead off in whatever cross-examination might be conducted.

Dr. Baillie, my name is Richard Elson, I'm counsel for the Saskatoon Police Service. I don't want to ask you any specific questions about your report, but I would like to cover some of your experience in the subject matter which you have identified in the report, and you would agree with me that part of the subject matter in the report relates to the subject of post-traumatic stress disorder; is that correct?

A Yes.

I was reviewing your CV and very carefully hearing the questions that were put by Mr. Wolch to you and also your answers. In the cases where you have either testified or provided a written report



1 to the court as an expert for the court, have you 2 ever had to deal with an instance in which a 3 prisoner or the person subject of your testimony 4 or subject to your report was indeed found to suffer from post-traumatic stress disorder? 5 Yes. 6 Α And specifically in what type of circumstances Q would you have been called upon either to provide 9 expert testimony or a report with respect to such 10 a patient? I think it's actually occurred in all three areas 11 Д 12 of my work, or all four areas in fact. 13 been through the police service with an officer 14 who had been involved in a shooting incident 15 making some recommendations to the service. 16 granted, this is not in a court setting, making 17 recommendations to the service about that 18 officer's capability for return to work. 19 In the court setting or, more 20 broadly, before administrative tribunals, 21 certainly that's been the issue that has been 22 raised in a number of reports to the National 23 Parole Board and has been raised in civil 24 assessments for damages flowing from a particular



tort, so it has been addressed in the Court of

25

1		Queen's Bench, it has been addressed in the parole
2		board. I cannot think of a specific case where it
3		would have been addressed in the Provincial Court
4		in a pre-sentence report, but I don't doubt that
5		it has been, and then it's also been addressed in
6		my clinical work with the police service.
7	Q	Now, in those cases where you have dealt with
8		persons found to be suffering from post-traumatic
9		stress disorder, would that diagnosis have been
10		made by you or would it have been made by a
11		psychiatrist?
12	A	In those cases the diagnosis would have been made
13		by me.
14	Q	Right. Now, I have heard it said, and correct me
15		if I'm wrong, that there was a dispute between the
16		fields of clinical psychology and psychiatry as to
17		which of those two professions is better able to
18		make a diagnosis of post-traumatic stress
19		disorder. Is it fair to say that there is a
20		dispute between those two professions as to who is
21		better equipped professionally to make that
22		diagnosis?
23	А	I think there may be some individuals who are
24		plotting territory and setting up camp on
25		particular diagnoses, but I think in general the



1		professions understand that each has something to
2		contribute to the process.
3	Q	All right. Now, with respect to those patients
4		where you had arrived at a diagnosis of
5		post-traumatic stress disorder, would it be fair
6		to say that those patients would have been
7		subjected to a clinical interview conducted by
8		yourself; is that a fair assessment?
9	A	Ordinarily, yes.
10	Q	When you say ordinarily, that suggests to me that
11		there might be an exception to the rule.
12	A	Some individuals where I'm doing an assessment for
13		the parole board may choose not to participate in
14		the interview because, frankly, they are not going
15		to participate in the parole hearing, but there is
16		still an administrative requirement for a report
17		to be drafted. In those circumstances, my opinion
18		would be based on a file review, but as in the
19		case of the letter that I provided to Mr. Wolch, I
20		would not consider that to be a comprehensive
21		assessment because the individual hasn't
22		participated.
23	Q	Right. So if we go back to the situation with
24		somebody with the parole board, if you've been
25		asked to express an opinion as to whether or not
		<b>1</b>



1 someone is suffering from post-traumatic stress 2 disorder, in those instances where you do it 3 without a clinical interview, would you agree with me that the weight of your opinion would perhaps 4 5 be, and I say this with the greatest of respect, arguably less than it would be if it had been done 6 with a clinical interview? I appreciate your respect, but I don't think that There is a limitation when I it's even necessary. 10 am unable to have first-hand clinical observation. 11 I don't think that that makes the report useless, 12 but it is a limitation that I respect. 13 0 And by virtue of it being a limitation, it might 14 arguably be seen to have less value and less force 15 than would otherwise be the case with a clinical 16 interview? 17 I think that's fair. Α 18 And would that also apply with respect to Q 19 psychological testing; in other words, I take it 20 that in most of the cases -- forgive me if I'm 21 confusing, I have unfortunately the bad habit of 22 doing that from time to time with witnesses -- but 23 in those cases where you have made a diagnosis of 24 post-traumatic stress disorder, it invariably 25 comes with a clinical interview and a set of



1		psychological tests; is that correct?
2	A	I don't know if I would say invariably. Certainly
3		that would be my preference.
4	Q	And again, if the person in question were not
5		subjected to the psychological testing you've
6		described, again your opinion as to whether or not
7		that person had such a condition as post-traumatic
8		stress disorder, for example, would have less
9		value than might otherwise be the case?
10	A	The diagnosis of PTSD sorry, post-traumatic
11		stress disorder is abbreviated as PTSD often
12		the diagnosis of PTSD is based on criteria that
13		have been established by the American Psychiatric
14		Association and laid out in their diagnostic and
15		statistical manual of mental disorders. There is
16		no criteria that is related to a test result.
17		Where the testing can be helpful is for the
18		personality measures such as the Minnesota
19		multiphasic personality inventory in its second
20		edition or the Millon clinical multiaxial
21		inventory. Those tests include what are called
22		validity scales which give me information about
23		how this person is presenting himself or herself
24		in the assessment process. Some people may choose
25		to present themselves in a glowingly positive
		•

manner because they are looking for a positive evaluation. Other individuals may amplify the degree of distress that they are experiencing and so skew the results in a negative direction. So while there are scales on those tests that can address characteristics of post-traumatic stress disorder, the primary utility of them in doing an assessment like this doesn't relate to the diagnostic criteria per se, it gives me additional information about whether the person is faking good or faking bad in the vernacular.

I understand that. While we're talking about additional information per se, it's my understanding that in the last number of years in addition to clinical interviews, in addition to testing, to the extent that they might be of some assistance to you, there are also laboratory tests done, and when I talk about that, I'm talking about medical laboratory tests. For example, MRI examinations, it's my understanding that there is some evidence to the effect that individuals with PTSD, post-traumatic stress disorder, have a smaller hippocampus, for example, than might otherwise be the case. Are you aware of clinical evidence in that regard that has been used notably

1		by psychiatrists in making the diagnosis of
2		post-traumatic stress disorder?
3	А	There is a limitation in that line of research
4		that there are certainly some individuals and
5		therefore a trend towards different morphology
6		between individuals with depression, individuals
7		with not, individuals with psychopathy,
8		individuals who don't meet that criteria, but
9		there is so much variability within subjects that
10		by no means is that a diagnostic criteria at this
11		point, so again I go back to the diagnostic
12		criteria as outlined in the DSM don't make
13		reference to those sorts of testing because it's
14		simply not at the level of scientific rigor that
15		we know this is a definitive marker.
16	Q	I appreciate that. Do you from time to time,
17		though I take it you are aware of the research
18		that suggests that an MRI may be helpful in the
19		assessment of a PTSD patient?
20	А	I haven't read it in any detail. I'm simply aware
21		that that sort of research is going on.
22	Q	There's also evidence with respect to ketone
23		secretions as I understand it, that individuals
24		with post-traumatic stress disorder may have
25		abnormal levels of ketones?
	I	



1	A	May have, yes.
2	Q	May have. Does information, blood tests or
3		laboratory tests that may be provided to you in
4		that respect, is that of any value to you in your
5		assessment?
6	A	It really has limited value because I go back to
7		the issue of the diagnostic criteria. We don't
8		add on other factors. Again, the testing may tell
9		you whether a person is presenting in one
10		direction or the other, but if the symptoms are
11		present and the four criteria are met, then the
12		diagnosis is established. The test results may
13		enhance that diagnosis, strengthen that diagnosis
14		or weaken that diagnosis, but the test results per
15		se do not change whether or not the diagnosis is
16		made.
17	Q	Thank you. I was listening very carefully to the
18		evidence you gave in response to my earlier
19		question about cases where you were called upon
20		either to give expert testimony or reports with
21		respect to persons suffering from post-traumatic
22		stress disorder, and correct me if I'm wrong, but
23		I did not hear you say in your answer to my
24		question that you have ever been called upon to
٥٦		



assess a person with that condition in order to

25

1 determine whether or not they could testify either in a court of law or in some other form of 2 3 judicial proceeding. Have you ever had occasion 4 to assess a patient that was believed to be suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder in 5 order to assess the ability of that person to give 6 evidence in a judicial proceeding? I think the closest that would have come up is an assessment for fitness to stand trial which, as 10 you know, the criteria are outlined in section 2 11 of the Criminal Code and relate to the ability to 12 communicate with counsel, not a willingness to 13 communicate with counsel, and most of the individuals that I've seen for assessments of 14 15 fitness to stand trial have been fit, so even if 16 the diagnosis of PTSD had existed in those cases, 17 I would have been making an opinion to the court that the individual was fit to stand trial. 18 19 Now, I take it then from that answer that you have 20 never then dealt with an occasion -- you say that 21 that's the closest you've come, so I take it then 22 in answer to my specific question, you have never 23 dealt with the assessment or, for that matter, 24 even the commentary of a patient with 25 post-traumatic stress disorder in determining



1		whether or not that person would be fit and
2		competent to give evidence in a judicial
3		proceeding?
4	A	To the best of my recollection, I have not done
5		that.
6		MR. ELSON: Thank you, Dr. Baillie. I have
7		no further questions.
8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. Anybody
9		else?
10		MR. WOLCH: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
11		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Any submissions?
12		MR. WOLCH: No. I prefer to proceed and
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I'm satisfied that
14		Dr. Baillie has the requisite combination of
15		experience and academic qualifications in the
16		area of psychology and particularly with respect
17		to post-traumatic stress syndrome to offer his
18		opinion on that subject. Any limitations upon
19		his ability to do so are ones to be attributed to
20		weight as opposed to qualification.
21	BY M	MR. WOLCH:
22	Q	Thank you, sir. Perhaps I could have the report
23		brought up then.
24		Now, Dr. Baillie, on the screen
25		is the report of January 13th, 2006 and I'm going



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

to skip the first page which, as you indicate yourself, is background and turn to the second page if I could, and I would like to start with your involvement. Could you -- I don't want to have you just read it out. Could you tell us about your involvement and what you did? After my receipt of an Email from you on December Α 7th indicating that you wanted me to go ahead with doing this assessment, I made arrangements with the Commission office to come to Saskatoon and review some of the documents, some of the huge volume of documents that's available to the 13 Commission. Through the assistance of people like John Agioritis and Mel Thoen, I was able to get access to many of the documents that I was looking for which primarily related to mental health assessments giving me a general understanding of some of the issues that would need to be addressed in the questioning of Mr. Milgaard and dealing 20 with his appearances before the parole board, for example. At the offices I also had the

opportunity to have a brief conversation with Mr. Hodson about the application process and I think by the end of that involvement had a sense of



Α

where things were going. What was very helpful to me was to then have a telephone conversation with Mr. Grymaloski in early January where he, in the course of that 30 minute conversation, was able to describe to me some of the concerns that he had from his professional experience providing treatment with Mr. Milgaard over the last 10 years or so.

If I could interrupt you, I know you are not reading from your report, but we should try to keep up with it. I think you are on the next page. Okay, I'm sorry to interrupt you, but just carry on so we can perhaps read it if we want, or do both hopefully.

Well, as you know, by early January a circumstance had arisen where I was asking for arrangements to be made that I could go to Vancouver and do the clinical interview with Mr. Milgaard. I had also spoken with my psychological assistant, who is very much my right arm and does all of the testing for me, and, frankly, many of the courts are more interested in the test results than they are in my opinion so she is a very important part of the process, and we had made tentative arrangements to go to Vancouver to meet with your client.

Α

However, as you indicated to me, your client had some resistance to that process going ahead, and when I was able to chat with Mr. Grymaloski I became more aware of what those concerns were; specifically the potentially debilitating nature that even that interview could have if I was to start to touch on issues that may be of relevance to the Inquiry, so at that point I sought your guidance as to whether you wanted me to proceed with writing some sort of a report or to abandon the process, and you indicated that even in the absence of the interview you would like me to provide some of the commentary that is provided in this letter.

You mentioned that speaking to you could have a

You mentioned that speaking to you could have a debilitating effect?

I think, in my review of the documents, it became clear that Mr. Milgaard has seen a wide range of mental health professionals, I would estimate probably 20 if not more psychiatrists and psychologists within the correctional system, and from my conversation with Mr. Grymaloski I can understand Mr. Milgaard's reluctance to want to meet with somebody who he doesn't really know, therefore doesn't trust, and who is another mental



health professional coming in to poke and prod and see what sort of reaction I get from him. So Mr. Milgaard's primary concern, as relayed to me by you and by Mr. Grymaloski, was that talking about the circumstances of his conviction and incarceration forces him to relive some of those memories which he has worked so hard to get past and, therefore, has the potential to be debilitating for him.

My understanding has been in the past, when he has had those sorts of recollections, it has led to hospitalization or at least the possibility of hospitalization. So I'm in no position to force him to participate in that interview, ethically it would be inappropriate for me to do that, and functionally it was extremely difficult to do, I had no way of arranging the interview, and, frankly, no desire to want to put him through that, recognizing that that would therefore place some limitations on the information that I could provide to the Commission.

Would that reaction that he has be consistent with a person who does have the disorder?

A Yes.



1	Q	It comes as no surprise to you in particular that
2		he doesn't want to talk to you?
3	A	Not at all. The apart from the events that
4		give rise to an individual having post-traumatic
5		stress disorder, that is going through some sort
6		of typically life-threatening event and having had
7		a strong fear reaction to it, the primary symptom
8		of a person with post-traumatic stress disorder
9		are the efforts that are put into avoiding
10		anything that has anything to do with the
11		provoking stimulus with that life-threatening
12		event.
13	Q	And now you mentioned that he may have been seen
14		by about 20 different people in the mental health
15		field; I take it that information comes to you
16		from the reports you saw from the Commission's
17		office?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	And in a general sense, those type of assessments,
20		what are given your correctional experience,
21		which is considerable, how does the normal
22		psychiatrist or psychologist approach the
23		individual in custody to assess them?
24	A	You would well, first it depends on the purpose
25		of the assessment, and most of my assessments
		1 0 0 15 1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

would be for individuals who will be appearing in front of the parole board. So that would begin by doing a file review of -- there are four different categories of files that I would typically look at; the sentence/administration files would tell me the details of the current sentence and the transcripts from sentencing if they are available; the -- I'm blanking on the name of the second file, I'll come back to it; the third would be the psychology file, which would indicate to me whether the person has had any previous assessments, including test assessments; there is a discipline and dissociation file which gives me information about the person's disciplinary conduct while in custody, so violations of everything from the wake-up time to having shown disrespect towards staff; and then the one that I am forgetting, the official name for it is sort of the progress reports that looks at everything from the correctional plan to participation in treatment programs to interactions with parole officers to the development of release plans. And having reviewed those

And having reviewed those documents, and sort of having a mental framework of the type of individual that I would be likely



1 to assess, I would then arrange to do an interview 2 with that person. 3 How does the person speaking to the --0 Case -- sorry -- case management files, as it 4 Α 5 comes back to me. Case management files. How does the professional 6 Q look at the conviction that placed the person in 8 that position? 9 I would -- I can only say that it varies. Α 10 experience, in my personal experience, my 11 professional experience is that simply because an 12 individual denies having participated in a 13 particular offence is not diagnostic in and of 14 itself. Some of my colleagues take a different 15 view and would come to the conclusion that the 16 denial is part of the symptomology of the 17 individual. My perspective is that the individual 18 can take a position either telling me his version 19 of it or saying that "I didn't, I wasn't involved, 20 it wasn't me". But certainly there are many, many 21 people who practice in this area -- and I think I 22 would fall victim to the, this myself to a 23 degree -- that it is not my position to retry the 24 case.



And a wise mentor of mine -- and

1 I should probably mention the name so that we know 2 where some of my biases come from -- the 3 Honourable Alan Gold was my mentor for years and, 4 as I'm sure everyone here knows, assisted in the 5 negotiations of the compensation package for Mr. Milgaard and his mother. Alan Gold's first piece 6 of advice to me in 1982 was "it's really easy to 8 make up your mind when you've only heard one side 9 of the story", and so when someone comes to me in 10 a correctional facility and says, "here's my 11 version of why I didn't do it", you can easily get 12 drawn into saying "oh, well that seems reasonable" 13 without having reviewed the files; similarly, when 14 you only review the files and have the official 15 version of what happened, it may lead to certain 16 biases that say "well, then anything that this 17 individual tells me is going to be irrelevant 18 unless he wants to accept responsibility for 19 having engaged in the offence." So in some 20 circumstances the interviews can become quite 21 adversarial, and the person doesn't want to 22 participate, because they feel as though they have 23 already been labelled before walking into the 24 room.

Would I be correct in thinking that, if you walk

25

Q

Α

into the room convicted of a horrific rape and murder, it would be almost impossible to walk out with a positive diagnosis?

I don't think that it's necessary for the diagnosis to be given, in that the purpose of a diagnosis is to facilitate communication between people who know what the diagnosis means, so when a psychiatrist in a parole report uses a particular label that label is only meaningful if the members of the parole board understand where it comes from. So my preference is actually not to put diagnoses, but to put descriptors, so that the members of the board aren't confused by any technical language that I may be using.

Certainly, there are a range of approaches in Mr. Milgaard's documents. Some of the psychiatrists and psychologists use specific labels, some do not, they prefer the descriptor approach. I think that -- if I may, the gist of your question is whether the assessor, having certain notions about the individual being assessed, can be swayed to the point of giving a positive evaluation of that individual, and my answer is I think that it would be difficult, in a case of somebody who has been accused of a rape

1		and murder, for the assessor to swing so far as to
2		give a positive evaluation.
3	Q	Are you able to comment on, let's say, David being
4		there in front of 20 or so psychiatrists
5		proclaiming innocence and appreciating that it's
6		not being accepted, not being believed?
7	A	The only word that I can think of is
8		"frustrating", and clearly that's an
9		understatement.
10	Q	You also mentioned that you might use descriptors
11		instead of a name that might mean different things
12		to different people; what do you mean by a
13		"descriptor"?
14	A	I think it may be more useful to the board or to
15		the courts, if I go back to that context, in
16		describing this individual, describing his
17		behaviours, describing what does or does not
18		create a significant risk for this individual
19		engaging in future violence and behaviour for
20		example, rather than using a label.
21		So let's take the term
22		"psychopathy". It tends to be rather inflammatory
23		when somebody sees it as a diagnosis on an
24		institutional file, there are certain preconceived
25		notions about psychopathy that are immediately

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

0

generated, but even within psychopathy there are a range of possible behaviours. The label of psychopathy isn't even a diagnosis, it's based primarily on a test score that's derived from an instrument developed in British Columbia, the Psychopathy Checklist, now in its revised version. The cutoff score is 20 for an individual to be considered moderate and the absolute cutoff score is 30 for a person to then be given the diagnosis of psychopathy, but there are a number of ways of getting to a score of 30, and so when I use the term it may mean something different to you than it does to me, and it may mean something different to a person who has even been trained on the instrument, because they may have derived the score from a different mechanism.

So, again, there's an inherent limitation in the label unless everybody understands what it is that is being described, so I go back to using paragraphs instead of an individual label to describe what it is that makes this person tick.

If you can, in the file review that follows, could you take us through some of these terms and how you saw it being used and what, perhaps, they



## Page 23048

1		mean?
2	A	You are referring to about half-way down page 3?
3	Q	Under yeah.
4	А	Yeah.
5	Q	If you look at the big screen you can see where I
6		put the red arrow.
7	A	Thank you. These are labels that I found in
8		various documents that I was able to locate in the
9		Commission files. They tend to fall into a number
10		of different clusters. The schizoid,
11		psychopathic, sociopathic character disorder, and
12		then there is a personality disorder unspecified;
13		those are labels that typically refer to what we
14		would call axis 2 diagnoses.
15		The DSM is set up as a five-axis
16		model; axis 1 are primarily the organic sorts of
17		disorders, so depression, anxiety, schizophrenia,
18		substance abuse, etcetera; axis 2 are the
19		personality disorders, the enduring
20		characteristics of an individual that are unlikely
21		to be situation-specific, and so these diagnoses
22		fall under that general category of axis 2 labels.
23		A schizoid individual is someone
24		who tends to be a little bit of a sorry
25		tends to be a loner, not a little bit but



significantly a loner, primarily because of distance and aloofness from people, difficulty forming close relationships, and a lack of interest in pursuing those relationships.

The psychopathic personality type are these type or the sociopathic personality type are these criminally entrenched, glib, manipulative, superficial, parasitic individuals who offend at essentially any opportunity that they are given, or at least take advantage of other people at any opportunity that they are given.

Similarly, the character disorder with strong antisocial features, again a formal diagnosis but indicative of somebody who is chronically using others to get ahead.

And then, in the way that I have presented them, there is a bit of a bridge there.

The situational psychotic illness, schizophrenia, manic depressive phase or manic depressive illness or manic depressive disease or manic depressive disorder, all of these labels are used to describe somebody who is showing some bizarre behaviour.

The fundamental characteristics of schizophrenia include hallucinations and



delusions. Hallucinations are what we think -- or sorry -- what we hear or smell or taste or see that other people around us don't see, so we may be hearing voices inside our head, we may be seeing people that aren't actually in the room; and the delusions are the distortions in thought where an individual believes something that is simply demonstrably untrue.

I've also included the substance abuse and acute psychotic reaction as other labels that are given in that area.

The manic depressive or bipolar illness is also identified in the last of the footnotes as a major affective disorder. Bipolar individuals tend to be restless, impulsive, hyperactive, and go through periods of up to several days of not requiring any sleep, having sort of frenetic behaviour. It can be goal-directed behaviour in the sense of "you know, I need to get this project done", but it's done over a period of several days without any appreciable awareness of what else is going on in their surroundings.

So there are personality disorders, there is psychosis, there is substance



1		abuse, and there is this reference bipolar or
2		manic depressive disorder.
3	Q	Just in a general sense, in terms of age, how does
4		age affect diagnoses, I mean as a person is being
5		diagnosed?
6	А	Well a personality disorder is, according to the
7		diagnostic criteria, not to be labelled, not to be
8		given, when an individual is under the age of 18
9		years. I would certainly prefer, and I think most
10		of my colleagues at the hospital would agree, that
11		we're looking for a longer period of those
12		symptoms having been present. So the fact that
13		somebody turned 18 two weeks ago, yes they may
14		technically meet the diagnostic criteria, but in
15		giving somebody a diagnosis of a personality
16		disorder I'm referring to long-standing
17		characteristics that are causing clinically
18		significant impairment in social or occupational
19		functioning, and so somebody would ordinarily need
20		to be older before they are given that particular
21		category of diagnosis.
22	Q	Now you mentioned, pursuant to my question, that
23		the nature of the crime will play a part in these
24		interviews?
25	A	Yes.

Q	It's almost impossible to be human and not look at
	somebody and say "look, if you are a
	rapist/killer, there is something wrong with you"?
А	The first file that I had after starting my work
	at the Calgary General Hospital was an individual
	who had used an axe in what was assessed as being
	an attempted suicide or sorry an assisted
	suicide of his girlfriend. Without getting into
	the details of why he used an axe rather than
	anything else, when I met with my supervisor to
	talk about the fact that that act in and of itself
	did not yield a particular diagnosis, my
	supervisor's response was "then we have a problem
	with our diagnostic categories".
	_1

The fact is that a single act like that does not generate a diagnosis. If it points to a pattern of behaviour, criminogenic, non-compliant, antisocial behaviour, then other diagnoses may become viable, but a single act typically doesn't get you a full-blown diagnosis.

The latest revision of the Diagnostic Manual includes what are called V codes, which are allowed as a way of indicating when treatment is taking place for something other than a standard diagnosis. One of the V codes is



for adult antisocial behaviour, so under newest criteria a single act would get you that diagnosis, but a single act does not get you any of the diagnoses that I have just read.

- Q Or shouldn't get you that?
- Should not, yes. Α
- And if David was, in the interview, protesting Q innocence or getting agitated about not being believed, could that affect how the interviewer looks at him, as if he is blocking it out or not accepting, or things like that?
- А And there are multiple references to that in the therapy notes that I was able to find in the files.

In one circumstance they referred to Mr. Milgaard as being agitated by another issue that was going on at the time and, therefore, was not showing any remorse and was not open to any discussion about "his offence", and I thought that the language was interesting in that I would refer to it as "the offence", but this mental health professional labelled it as "his offence", thereby suggesting that there was a need for him to take responsibility regarding what he had done in order for therapy to move forward.

1	Q	And I take it David's not showing remorse for the,
2		for the action, would have an effect in the penal
3		system?
4	A	Yes. Despite documents to the contrary, my
5		experience with the parole board is that accepting
6		responsibility is one of the preconditions to be
7		granted any form of conditional release.
8	Q	So David would have the experience of going in
9		front of all these assessors, plus the parole
10		board and everybody else, and not being listened
11		to so to speak?
12	A	Correct.
13	Q	And I take it you are aware that, between the time
14		of the conviction and the time of the
15		assessments I don't want to go into vivid
16		detail but there were some horrific experiences
17		in the jail?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	And if we can just turn the page. So David would
20		have been prescribed medication I take it?
21	A	Yes. Some of them were given as mood stabilizers,
22		some were given to reduce his level of anxiety,
23		some were given for sleep, and then certainly
24		there were a range of other medications given for
25		health complications that he had over the years.
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
		Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980



1	Q	And, from the files that you saw, how did he
2		appear to react to stress?
3	А	Repeatedly the files suggested that Mr. Milgaard
4		did not respond at all well to stress. The parole
5		board made a number of references to it, I've
6		cited one of them on the top of page 4, which is
7		the parole board reviewing the documentation and
8		saying:
9		"You have demonstrated, on previous
10		occasions, your difficulties in coping
11		with stressful situations. You have
12		provided also evidence of your
13		unpredictability when attempting to cope
14		with anxiety and/or personal
15		difficulties."
16		Other National Parole Board panels refer to his
17		impulsivity when under periods of stress and
18		suggested, and I quote:
19		" when frustrated he is
20		unpredictable.",
21		close quotes.
22	Q	I noted, and I thank you for not going into in
23		your report, into the details of the early years
24		in jail, but you do indicate, and I have to go
25		through it; can you tell us what you were

1		referring to in this sentence regarding multiple
2		suicide attempts?
3	A	The documentation described four attempts that I
4		was able to discern. That's not to suggest that
5		there were or were not others, there were simply
6		four that I located documentation, including
7		swallowing barbed wire, which resulted in him
8		requiring surgery in hospital, having perforated
9		part of his intestine; ingesting leather dye;
10		cutting himself on his arms; and on at least one
11		occasion attempting to hang himself.
12	Q	You indicate that some of the professionals viewed
13		that as manipulative but it could have been fatal?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Is that
16	A	Certainly the, he came very close to death in the
17		swallowing the barbed wire and ingesting the
18		leather dye, I'm not aware of the severity of the
19		cuts that he administered and I don't know the
20		details of the circumstances of at least the one
21		hanging that I located, but the other two clearly
22		had the potential to be lethal.
23	Q	And I take it, as a rapist/murderer, he wouldn't
24		get the greatest amount of sympathy?
25	A	No.
		•



1	Q	And you say here in terms of mental health
2		information; can you elaborate on that please?
3	А	Generally despite the labels, despite the multiple
4		reports, the notes that I was able to find
5		coalesced around this idea that he had that Mr.
6		Milgaard does not tolerate stressful situations,
7		that he has a poor capacity for dealing with those
8		situations, and that his behaviour can become
9		unpredictable and, at times, pose a risk of
10		injuring himself.
11	Q	Okay. If we can just scroll down that page,
12		please. So it might be more a bit helpful
13		doctor, occasionally if you glance at the screen
14		you will see I highlight portions of the report
15	А	Good.
16	Q	that I am referring to, and feel free to refer
17		to your report that's in front of you, but just so
18		you see what we're talking about.
19	А	Thank you.
20	Q	Now this talks about the issues related to the
21		diagnosis of PSD or PTSD, and you indicate that
22		Dr. (sic) Grymaloski's report where he indicates
23		that David met the diagnostic criteria, can you
24		take us through that portion please?
25	А	Mr. Grymaloski's report, and the one that I am $\P$

referring to is the document that was provided to the Commission back in November, should not be viewed as being an assessment report because that has not been Mr. Grymaloski's role in providing services to Mr. Milgaard. Mr. Grymaloski has served as a therapist and that establishes a different agenda for the process of treatment.

Mr. Grymaloski is much more likely to follow along the issues that his clients is raising rather than pushing for certain areas of exploration, particularly when an individual is resistant to discussing those issues, so what Mr. Grymaloski is able to describe in his report as the foundation for the diagnosis of post-traumatic stress disorder is based on the contact that he has had with Mr. Milgaard and on his professional experience, even without having done the sort of pre-sentence-like assessment that I might have undertaken.

You say here that:

"In short, Mr. Grymaloski's diagnosis of Posttraumatic Stress Disorder ... is made on the basis of ... clinical observation and professional experience ... Nonetheless, I have no quarrel with



1		the diagnosis in this case."
2		
		Can you elaborate on that, please?
3	A	There's nothing in the information that I have
4		reviewed that would cause me to believe that that
5		diagnosis is inaccurate. To the contrary, the
6		information that I have seen supports the
7		appropriateness of that label being given in this
8		case.
9		You have an individual I
10		mean, again, there are four diagnostic criteria;
11		the first is the exposure to that particular
12		event and, I mean, we're moving on to the next
13		paragraph here but in my opinion those four
14		elements are present here.
15	Q	Can you go through them, please?
16	A	Sure. And, if I may, I've brought a copy of the
17		DSM so that we can look at them specifically and I
18		can, at the very least, read them into the record.
19		The:
20		"Diagnostic criteria for Posttraumatic
21		Stress Disorder:
22		A. The person has been exposed to a
23		traumatic event in which both of the
24		following were present:
25		(1) the person experienced, witnessed,



1	or was confronted with an event or
2	events that involved actual or
3	threatened death or serious injury, or a
4	threat to the physical integrity of self
5	or others
6	(2) the person's response involved
7	intense fear, helplessness, or horror."
8	"B. The traumatic event is persistently
9	reexperienced in one (or more) of the
10	following ways:
11	(1) recurrent and intrusive distressing
12	recollections of the event, including
13	images, thoughts, or perceptions."
14	"(2) recurrent distressing dreams of the
15	event."
16	"(3) acting or feeling as if the
17	traumatic event were recurring (includes
18	a sense of reliving the experience,
19	illusions, hallucinations, and
20	dissociative flashback episodes,
21	including those that occur on awakening
22	or when intoxicated)."
23	"(4) intense psychological distress at
24	exposure to internal or external cues
25	that symbolize or resemble an aspect of
	<b>4</b>

1	the traumatic event
2	(5) physiological reactivity on exposure
3	to internal or external cues that
4	symbolize or resemble an aspect of the
5	traumatic event".
6	The third criteria:
7	"C. Persistent avoidance of stimuli
8	associated with the trauma and numbing of
9	general responsiveness (not present before
10	the trauma), as indicated by three (or more)
11	of the following:
12	(1) efforts to avoid thoughts, feelings,
13	or conversations associated with the
14	trauma
15	(2) efforts to avoid activities, places
16	or people that arouse recollections of
17	the trauma
18	(3) inability to recall an important
19	aspect of the trauma
20	(4) markedly diminished interest or
21	participation in significant activities
22	(5) feeling of detachment or
23	estrangement from others
24	(6) restricted range of affect (e.g.,
25	unable to have loving feelings)
	lacksquare

1	(7) sense of a foreshortened future
2	(e.g., does not expect to have a career,
3	marriage, children, or a normal life
4	span)"
5	The fourth criteria:
6	"D. Persistent symptoms of increased
7	arousal (not present before the trauma), as
8	indicated by two (or more) of the following:
9	(1) difficulty falling or staying asleep
10	(2) irritability or outburst of anger
11	(3) difficulty concentrating
12	(4) hypervigilance
13	(5) exaggerated startle response".
14	There are two other criteria that I would not
15	consider to be part of the four core criteria;
16	first is that the:
17	"Duration of the disturbance",
18	has to be:
19	" more than 1 month.",
20	and the last is that:
21	"The disturbance causes clinically
22	significant distress or impairment in
23	social, occupational, or other important
24	areas of functioning.
25	Q And how do you relate that to David?



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α I think that he meets the diagnostic criteria having had the threat to his personal integrity played out by the conviction and incarceration, having had feelings of helplessness in the face of that particular event or process of events, having the avoidance of stimuli that are associated with that experience. That's not to say that Mr. Milgaard can't appear in public and talk about issues that are tangentially related to his incarceration, for example, his appearance here in October to advocate on behalf of two other individuals, he can talk about the circumstances of other individuals much more capably than he can talk about his own experiences. I viewed part of the videotape from his presentation before the Morin Inquiry which I believe was in 1997 and at that time Mr.

I viewed part of the videotape from his presentation before the Morin Inquiry which I believe was in 1997 and at that time Mr. Milgaard in his first response to a question before the Commission said, "What if I don't want to talk about it," and then followed it up with, "I may not feel like talking about it," and during the part of the interview that I've been able to watch, at no time did he make any reference to his own incarceration or his own case. This was obviously a Commission looking into a wrongful



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

conviction that wanted to obtain evidence about the effects of wrongful conviction. Mr. Milgaard made some other comments later on in the day about the effects that it may have on some individuals, but at no time did I see him making any reference to how it had affected him personally, it's simply a topic that, in my experience, he doesn't want to go anywhere near, and in terms of the other symptoms, things like the flashbacks, the nightmares, etcetera, those have been documented in institutional files and the ongoing issues about distractibility, concentration, etcetera, have been reported to me by Mr. Grymaloski. Mr. Commissioner, I'm happy to MR. WOLCH: keep going. I'm not sure when you want us to break. I leave it to you. COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Let's go another

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Let's go another 15 minutes.

MR. WOLCH: I'll just keep going until I'm advised.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. Maybe you could ask the witness if the traumatic events to which he refers, I specifically refer to the first criteria in what seems to involve exposure to a life threatening event, I wonder if that



relates to post-conviction matters or is he meaning to imply that Gail Miller's murder somehow does this?

## BY MR. WOLCH:

Q Dr. Baillie, rather than me doing a bad job on that, maybe you can just directly focus on the Commissioner's --

> And let me be perfectly clear about that. No, I'm referring to the conviction and to the sequelae that flow from the conviction. I think that this is a particularly unique case in that in response to the questions that I was asked earlier about other assessments of PTSD, in most of those cases there has been a discrete event or an event that was relatively circumscribed in time in refugee applications. For example, there may be an individual who was tortured during incarceration over a period of, let's say, six months, we can then define that six month period as being the In Mr. Milgaard's case, there was not only the conviction itself, but the sequelae that then went on for at least 23 years.

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could we just have that up, just scroll back and let's look at the one then, please.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

		1 age 20000
1	A	So again
2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: I would have
3		thought, sir, that that meant personal exposure
4		to the traumatic event, seeing a death, for
5		example, or experiencing a threat to one's own
6		well-being, physical well-being.
7	A	Yes, the threat to one's
8		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But here the
9		evidence seems to be that Mr. Milgaard had
10		nothing to do with the death, nor did he know
11		anything about it.
12	А	And I'm not referring at all to Gail Miller's
13		death, I'm referring to the threat to his personal
14		integrity that comes from the wrongful conviction
15		and incarceration and various things that happened
16		to him during that incarceration.
17		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: So you are getting
18		into post-conviction matters then?
19	A	Yes.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: On a personal
21		level of Mr. Milgaard, it means post-conviction,
22		not pre-conviction?
23	A	Yes, that's correct.
24		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay, thanks.
25	ВУ	MR. WOLCH:
	İ	



		Ğ
1	Q	So just to follow up on that, obviously being
2		found guilty of a crime you didn't commit would
3		have an horrific effect on you?
4	A	Yes, and certainly the horror would be
5		proportionate to the seriousness of the
6		allegations.
7	Q	If you are sentenced to life for a rape and murder
8		you didn't do, your feeling with your family and
9		community and everything else would be difficult
10		to describe?
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	And then if you go into jail and you suffer
13		indignities in jail which cause you to even try to
14		take your own life, that would would that be
15		separate or compounding?
16	A	I think that it would be compounding, and
17		that's you may be using better language than
18		mine, that's what I meant by this is not a
19		discrete event, it is a mixture of characteristics
20		that go back to his arrest in May of 1969 probably
21		up until the present. I'm sure that there are
22		some individuals who still don't accept that this
23		was a wrongful conviction and that he may from
24		time to time face questions about that issue, so



every time that those sorts of questions come

1		up I have not assessed him and therefore there
2		are limitations to my opinion, but I would expect
3		that those questions would be difficult for him to
4		respond to and address.
5	Q	You mention you saw a video and I believe that was
6		after you wrote your report?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	I would like to go into that a little more. That
9		was the Morin Inquiry?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	And the video is about how long?
12	A	I've looked at about three hours of it so far. It
13		was a panel discussion that was generated through
14		AIDWC and included Rubin Carter and Mrs. Milgaard
15		as moderators of a discussion amongst a number of
16		individuals, male and female, who had been
17		wrongfully convicted and demonstrably found
18		innocent and released from custody.
19	Q	And out of the three plus hours, what portion
20		would David have actually been speaking?
21	A	He was asked a number of questions, but I would
22		suggest that his presentation out of that time
23		probably amounts to sort of seven to 10 minutes.
24	Q	And how did he appear to you?
25	A	He appeared quite reluctant. Mr. Carter as
	1	



moderator asks him the first question and asks Mr.

Milgaard to speak about his experiences in custody
and, as I indicated, his first response is, "Maybe
I don't want to talk about it," and when
Mr. Carter pushes him and says you need to talk
about it, you need to tell this Commission what
happened to you, he repeats, in essence, the
response by saying, "I may not want to talk about
it."

COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: This is '97 was it did you say?

## BY MR. WOLCH:

- Yes, sir. And how was his demeanour, how would you describe him, or can you, I don't know.
- Compared to the intensity and passion of everyone else on the panel when talking about their experiences, Mr. Milgaard seemed quite clearly to struggle with the sorts of issues that were being addressed. He was vague, he was scattered, it was clear that, it was clear to me that he was uncomfortable in the situation.
- Now, what is the effect of this disorder, and specifically in David's case what are the things we should worry about?
- A Given that the primary ongoing symptom of



1		post-traumatic stress disorder is this attempt to
2		avoid elements that are associated with the
3		original traumatic event, forcing a person to
4		experience those is likely to create significant
5		anxiety or, in the vernacular, stress.
6	Q	And in this case what may very well happen?
7	А	Well, the information available to me says that in
8		the face of significant stress, Mr. Milgaard's
9		behaviour can become unpredictable and potentially
10		self-injurious. Mr. Grymaloski advises me that on
11		occasions when he had asked questions about what
12		had happened to him, it was not infrequent that
13		Mr. Milgaard would flee and not be seen for a
14		period of time, so I think if faced with the sort
15		of anxiety provoked by coming here and testifying
16		in this sort of a forum, it's entirely possible
17		that he would flee and therefore be of no service
18		to himself or anybody else. That's how he would
19		deal with the anxiety of the situation.
20		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: That's according
21		to Mr. Grymaloski, not you?
22	A	No, that's my opinion, sir.
23		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: But you mentioned
24		Mr. Grymaloski?
25	Α	Mr. Grymaloski has had the experience of asking,
		4



and Mr. Grymaloski is here, he can testify for himself, but he certainly in his report indicated some issues in his experience with Mr. Milgaard and described to me that when pressing questions were put to Mr. Milgaard, that Mr. Milgaard would often flee and not be seen for a period of time. I raise it simply because that's consistent with the post-traumatic stress disorder.

## BY MR. WOLCH:

- So just turn the page on the report, you've indicated that, I believe, that when you do a diagnosis or offer an opinion, you try and look at the entire picture?
- 14 A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

19

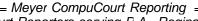
20

21

22

24

- Q And I take it in some assessments you do, the individual may have potentially a motive to be diagnosed in a certain way?
- 18 A Yes.
  - Q For example, if somebody is charged with a crime of a serious nature, they may want to be judged to be mentally unfit or mentally incompetent or whatever it might be?
- 23 A That's correct.
  - Q So do you take into account the other motives that may give rise to the symptoms that you are being



told about?

Α

Yes. I think in undertaking an evaluation in the context that you are describing, I have to keep in mind that the person may have a motive to present one way or the other. Again, when I was referring to the value of testing, I said that the two primary personality scales include these validity measures that give me some indication of how strongly a person is presenting in one direction or the other, trying to fake good or fake bad as the terms can be simply summarized.

In this case, my -- the information available to me includes Mr.

Grymaloski's 10 years of experience with Mr.

Milgaard never wanting to discuss these issues, the videotape that you provided to me that shows Mr. Milgaard being extremely reluctant to discuss these issues, and so unless we're of the opinion that he has spent the last 10 years trying to build his case for not wanting to appear before a Commission that obviously 10 years ago he didn't know was going to exist, then it is more likely that his behaviour has been consistent over that time and reflects his genuine intentions.

Q As you are aware, Mr. Milgaard has been declared

1		innocent?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And another man has been convicted of the crime?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	Mr. Milgaard has been compensated?
6	А	Yes.
7	Q	Other than suffering from the disorder which
8		brings back horrific memories, is there any other
9		rational conclusion as to why he wouldn't want to
10		talk about it?
11	A	Other than the diagnosis, I think that there is
12		likely to be a general sense of wanting to put it
13		past him, wanting to leave it as history and not
14		be constantly bringing it up. As you are well
15		aware, Mr. Milgaard has moved to a different phase
16		of his life and has recently become a father. I
17		think that it's unfortunate, but when Mr.
18		Milgaard's obituary is written, at hopefully a
19		distant point in the future, the obituary will
20		almost invariably start, "David Milgaard, who
21		spent 23 years in jail for a crime that he did not
22		commit."
23		His life has been defined on the
24		basis of something that he didn't do and he's now

in a position, like many of us, to be able to

25

choose how his life, from this point forward, is going to be defined, and so he's very much focused on the issues related to his fatherhood. Each of us wants to have some sort of a, I'm not going to use the term legacy, but we want to have our own reputation that's consistent with how we view ourselves, and so his reputation to this point has been largely defined by something over which he had no responsibility.

To go back to that, he sees,

To go back to that, he sees, from his comments, and sorry, I'm reflecting on his comments in the press conference and to Mr. Grymaloski, to go back to that is to distract him from the new focus that he has. He wants to be focused on being a responsible father and looking to the future rather than dealing with these extremely difficult issues from his past.

MR. WOLCH: This might be an appropriate time, sir.

(Adjourned at 3:12 p.m.)
(Reconvened at 3:33 p.m.)

BY MR. WOLCH:

If we can bring the document back up. Thank you.

I think we're roughly at the point on page 5 where
you offer an opinion regarding psychological



Q

Α

Α

fitness to testify and you allude to your conversation with Mr. Hodson and I would like you to elaborate on this, I don't want to put -- I would like to hear from you.

What I discussed with Mr. Hodson was my view that there needed to be some sort of balancing test here and the balance is between the relevance of the evidence that Mr. Milgaard may be able to provide to this Commission and the effect that providing that evidence may have on his mental health. In other words, if the evidence was of limited relevance but was likely to have a significant effect on his health, then I think it would be more difficult to suggest that he needs to be here.

Conversely, if the effect on his mental health could be limited with information that is highly relevant to the proceedings, then that would establish a different balance and hopefully the opportunity to make some arrangements for that evidence to be admitted.

And you refer to some suggested areas that Mr. Hodson referred to. Can you tell us about that?

Well, I can't really do that balancing test without knowing the areas of potential inquiry,



and so Mr. Hodson was kind enough to provide me with a copy of the proposed list of the 12 subject areas and they are simply reviewed in that paragraph that you've highlighted.

My conclusion was that some, if not all, of those areas could leave him with the sense that he was once again being put on trial, being asked, for example, about the allegations of activities or conversations that took place during the drive from Regina to Saskatoon, being asked about possession of a knife, being asked why he had changed his pants at Mr. Cadrain's house, being asked why he was eager to leave Saskatoon and checking the car when it was at the Hillcrest Texaco, I think that each of those areas of inquiry has a significant potential for him to feel as though he's being called to task and has to answer for his behaviour.

And you say this, there would likely be a sense of him being held in some way, even if only slightly, responsible for his own wrongful conviction?

What I mean there is that there's a sense that had he done things differently or had the circumstances been different for those elements that were under his control, that perhaps the



1 outcome would not have been what it was and 2 therefore there is a suggestion that he would be 3 in that small way responsible for the outcome that had eventually befallen him. 4 5 Q And what would be the effect of that feeling on him? 6 I can't even imagine how devastating that would Α be, but an implication that he was responsible for 8 9 his own incarceration I suspect would be an 10 overwhelmingly difficult prospect for him to face and could result in a serious deterioration in his 11 12 mental health. 13 0 If we could just turn the page there, just 14 highlight that top paragraph. Can you tell us 15 about the manner of questioning, how it can be 16 less offensive or less triggering of emotional 17 harm? 18 I think the questions that are asked broadly in Α 19 terms of what can you tell us about the drive from 20 Regina to Saskatoon, what can you tell us about 21 the first time that you were interviewed by the 22 police, what can you tell us about arriving at 23 Albert Cadrain's house, those sorts of questions 24 are less likely to trigger the difficulties that 25 I've alluded to than would a question, for



Α

example, of did you tell anybody that you had committed this crime, did you reenact it, why didn't you tell the police that you never left the car for that period of time, why didn't you tell the police about X, Y and Z, the sorts of why questions or how questions tend to convey more of a sense of responsibility on the actor for the outcome, whereas a can you tell us about recollection type of question I think would be less debilitating for him.

And can you highlight the paragraph in your report here, can you tell us what you were saying in this paragraph?

I think what I'm referring to in terms of this type of question is any question that raises the implication that he was in even a small way the architect of his own misfortune could cause him to flee, so potentially he could be here for the first few questions and then may quite literally dart out of the room, if not dart out of town, and that doesn't help him, doesn't help the Commission, significantly responds to the distress that he's feeling, but I don't think responds in any effective way, so the more difficult the questioning, the more likely it is for Mr.

	1	
1		Milgaard to have that sort of panic response and
2		want to flee.
3	Q	Okay. And when you say panic response, that's
4		because of his condition I take it?
5	A	Yes, that I mean, I want to avoid this at all
6		cost is the third criteria of PTSD and in this
7		case my way of avoiding it is to metaphorically
8		get out of town.
9	Q	You talk about how he perceives the questioning.
10		What are you referring to there?
11	Α	I think that we can be careful about how we ask an
12		individual a question, but we cannot control the
13		way that the individual perceives that question,
14		and I think given Mr. Milgaard's sensitivity
15		following his incarceration to any suggestion that
16		he was responsible for that fate, his sensitivity
17		is a whole lot higher than the rest of us would
18		have and therefore even a well-crafted sentence
19		has the potential for causing him difficulty.
20	Q	And how serious could the difficulty be?
21	A	It's difficult for me to estimate. Again, it
22		depends on what reaction he has to the question.
23		The potential is there, and I emphasize I'm being
24		speculative at this point, but the potential is
25		there for a marked deterioration in his level of
		1



functioning.

1

2

3

4

5

6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Α

Now, you talk about possible accommodations, and can you tell us about what you foresee as possibly ways of accommodating David?

> Well, I see three potential accommodations that are discrete and then of course they could be mixed in varying degrees. The first is the issue of Mr. Milgaard providing written responses to written questions. That's a proposal that you've described to me and Mr. Grymaloski has described to me that Mr. Milgaard would be open to; in other words, Commission Counsel and other parties would sit down and draft the sorts of questions dealing with relevant material that would be provided by Those questions would be provided Mr. Milgaard. to him, he would then have an opportunity to provide written responses that would be returned to the Commission. I have some concern about that from a psychological point of view because it strikes me as being a labour-intensive approach. Yes, he doesn't have to appear here, the adversarial nature of cross-examination isn't necessarily as significant, but this is likely to be a process that takes a fair amount of time.

> > The second option would be for



an accommodation that would include the videotape and audiotape that was described earlier today, if, for example, you and Mr. Hodson and potentially the Commissioner were to travel to Vancouver and meet with Mr. Milgaard there, it would not bring him back to Saskatoon, it would potentially have him in a more comfortable environment, whether it's Mr. Grymaloski's office or somewhere that he's more familiar with and he could answer questions in a format of questions posed primarily by Mr. Hodson without marked cross-examination.

The third option would be to look at other sources of information that have already been provided by Mr. Milgaard, his depositions and testimony in various proceedings relating to his appeal of his wrongful conviction, the hearing before the Supreme Court, for example, the depositions that are given as part of his civil suit against the various levels of government. My understanding is that there have been repeated occasions when Mr. Milgaard has been asked literally thousands of questions when under oath that may deal with some of the subject areas that are of relevance to this Commission.



The then integration of the various approaches, for example, if that other evidence was to be read into the record or introduced in one way or another to the record and the number of questions was to be therefore significantly reduced that needed to be put to Mr. Milgaard, perhaps those could be provided to him in writing and then clarification sought by doing the video and audiotaped interview. I simply put that forward as one of the suggestions that in my mind would abbreviate the amount of time that Mr. Milgaard is dealing with this and would be less intrusive than having him come and appear before the Commission.

Let me share with you the difficulty I have, and maybe you can help me, and that is this, the idea of having the suggestion that he testify in Vancouver comfortably and as best we can seems to be the best idea, I don't quarrel with that, that it's easier on David, it's quicker than writing, it's easier on everybody. How do I cope with the idea that David is prepared to write, he thinks that's the less stressful, whether it is or not he'll learn differently, but he believes it, how do we deal with that?

1	A	I think that he believes it for a particular set
2		of reasons, and I don't know what those reasons
3		are, clearly I haven't had the opportunity to
4		discuss that with him, but there are individuals
5		who could be influential in, (a), challenging some
6		of the beliefs that he has about why that would be
7		his preferred method, and (b), encouraging him to
8		then look at the alternative of doing the
9		videotaping. In my mind the videotaping is
10		preferred because it is discrete in the sense of
11		it's over and done and is not the sort of
12		labour-intensive process that goes along with
13		providing written responses to many questions, and
14		almost invariably those written responses may lead
15		to other questions, so the process goes through
16		several iterations and takes a great deal of time.
17		I think if people who have persuasion with Mr.
18		Milgaard were to propose that to him, potentially
19		he may be more amenable to doing the videotaped
20		approach.
21	Q	Okay. See, because the difficulty is David
22		perceives having the writing putting him in
23		control in terms of nobody around him, nobody
24		hassling him, he can take it home, do it, hand it
25		in, and he hasn't been intimidated, threatened, or

1 he has control over the triggers. 2 Α And I don't mean to put a question back to you, but I don't know if he is aware of the volume of 3 4 questions that may need to be addressed, and how much time he is looking at. He may be thinking 5 that -- and I don't mean to be glib -- he may be 6 thinking that 'this is sort of a final exam and I 8 will be done in three hours'. I would be 9 surprised if the questions coming from the 10 Commission could be condensed into that period of 11 written responses. So he may be working under the 12 assumption there is a short period of time 13 involved in the written questions and, therefore, 14 knowing that there is a short period of time 15 involved in the video questions may be a 16 preferable option. I don't know. 17 0 So that what you are saying is that perhaps Mr. 18 Grymaloski in further sessions, or David's family, 19 or even myself, might be able to bring him around? 20 I'd just be reluctant about having Mr. Grymaloski 21 put into that role, because he is there to provide 22 assistance to David, and yes there is a measure of 23 assistance in recommending the less-intrusive 24 option, but if David is resistant to it, then I 25 wouldn't want that to become a factor in their

1		therapeutic relationship. So Mr. Grymaloski could
2		raise it, but if there was significant objection
3		to it, then my recommendation as a therapist would
4		be that he drop it and move on.
5		That doesn't necessarily hold
6		for other individuals of his family, or for you,
7		in terms of encouraging him to look at that
8		option.
9	Q	Okay. And, as you are aware, David became a
10		father over the weekend.
11	Α	Yes.
12	Q	Is there a way to approach him, at this point in
13		time, that wouldn't be harmful?
14	A	Well, and I mean he, my understanding is that he
15		became a father on Friday
16	Q	Yes.
17	A	and so we're three days down the road. I think
18		that he is going through the, a period of
19		adjustment as anybody might to those sorts of
20		circumstances, but knowing whether or not now is a
21		good time or two weeks from now would be a good
22		time would be entirely speculative on my part.
23	Q	So that I take it in summary, then, you are
24		comfortable with the diagnosis of post-traumatic
25		stress disorder?



		——————————————————————————————————————
1	А	Yes.
2	Q	And you are also comfortable there is the
3		potential to do David serious harm if he is forced
4		to re-trigger memories?
5	А	Yes.
6	Q	Is there anything else you can add, Dr. Baillie,
7		or is that I may have skipped out or skipped
8		over?
9	A	Not that comes to mind, no.
10	Q	Thank you.
11		Those are my questions, Mr.
12		Commissioner.
13		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks.
14		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, if I could
15		just address one point, and it may cause
16		Mr. Wolch to ask some further questions.
17		This witness, in giving
18		evidence and the report, referred to the outline
19		of questions. And obviously it's my role, if Mr.
20		Milgaard appears in the normal fashion, to ask
21		the questions, unless Mr. Wolch reads. One of
22		the difficulties that and he also talked about
23		the nature of the questions, and I certainly
24		provided him with an outline of the areas, and
25		the witness responded about with concerns about



the "why" questions, asking why, but why he would have a knife or why he would drive around. And I've looked at my outline, the "why" question isn't there, it's primarily the "what" question, a recollection of facts as to what happened as opposed to challenging him why he did certain things. That's not to say that it might not be appropriate, if it's relevant, to ask a why question; for example "what, was there a reason that you changed your pants", that might give an innocent explanation for that, for example that would be relevant, as opposed to challenging him.

So I just wanted to point that out, and I appreciate (a) I don't want to be giving evidence, but (b) I think it's particularly important if we're looking at an accommodation that involves being very precise and careful about the questions, and I just didn't want this witness to take from my outline, which was given to Mr. Wolch and others so that we knew subject areas -- and I'm not faulting him for that, I'm just pointing out -- that it would not have been my intent to challenge the witness and say, "well why did you get out of the car", "why did you do that", but

1 rather "tell us what you did". 2 So, again, and so I wanted to 3 raise on that point before Mr. Wolch was finished in the event that he had some questions. 4 5 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thanks. BY MR. WOLCH: 6 Just on that point, Dr. Baillie -- and I Q appreciate Mr. Hodson's position, and if he has 8 9 any direct questions to ask I encourage him to do 10 it -- if I understand you right you are saying 11 that the open-ended questions are less threatening 12 than the why questions? 13 Α Yes. 14 That doesn't mean an open-ended question will not 15 cause harm? 16 That's correct, because -- and that goes to the Α 17 issue that you raised from my report about how Mr. 18 Milgaard perceives the question. I appreciate the 19 clarification that Mr. Hodson is offering. 20 think that it has the potential to remove some of 21 the concern that I have, but the overriding 22 concern persists regarding the way that Mr. 23 Milgaard views the questions and whether they, 24 from his perspective, are seen as putting him on



25

trial.

1	Q	Yes, and can then re-trigger the horrific
2		circumstances of being convicted of a terrible
3		crime he didn't commit, triggering horrific
4		experiences in jail that I've deliberately
5		avoided, triggering meeting with professionals who
6		believe you are a killer, etcetera, etcetera, and
7		multiple suicide attempts?
8	A	All of which are things that he has indicated that
9		he would like to put in his past and leave there.
10	Q	Thank you.
11		MR. HODSON: I understand Mr. Elson,
12		Mr. Fox, Mr. Wilson, and anybody else wish to
13		cross-examine?
14	E	SY MR. ELSON:
15	Q	Dr. Baillie, we've met. Again, for the record, my
16		name is Richard Elson and I represent the
17		Saskatoon Police Service at this Commission of
18		Inquiry.
19		Mr. Commissioner asked you a
20		question that I wanted to pursue a little bit
21		further, and he was asking you a question with
22		respect to the traumatic event, and I actually had
23		that listed as one of the first questions I wanted
24		to put to you as well.
25		I take it that you are familiar



Page 23090 1 with the National Center for Posttraumatic Stress 2 Disorder in the United States; are you aware of 3 that institution? I understand it primarily deals 4 with post-traumatic stress disorder in the context 5 of American military veterans? Α Correct. 6 And, as I read from their web site, the National Q Center for Posttraumatic Stress Disorder Fact 8 9 Sheet, it indicates that: 10 "Posttraumatic Stress Disorder, or PTSD, 11 is a psychiatric disorder that can occur 12 following the experience or witnessing 13 of life-threatening events such as 14 military combat, natural disasters, 15 terrorist incidents, serious accidents, 16 or violent personal assaults like rape". 17 Now, granted, that's not an exhaustive 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

definition, but it prompted me to do some further research through the Internet and elsewhere, and I certainly was not able to find any literature that specifically dealt with the traumatic event being the conviction of an offence, whether or not the accused had committed the offence. you aware of any literature that identifies the conviction as being the traumatic event to

trigger the PTSD? And I'm dealing simply with the conviction as opposed to the incarceration, which I will get to in a moment.

First, I would emphasize that what's on that organization's web site is not the diagnostic criteria.

Q I appreciate that.

Α

And I accept your reservation that it was not intended to be an exhaustive list because one of the events can be an event that challenges the integrity of the person.

As I've indicated on the bottom of page 4, "threat to the physical integrity", and so the circumstances that you have described are certainly the more common circumstances in which PTSD can be developed. As I indicated in response to I believe your question earlier, working with police officers who have either had to discharge their weapon or been on the receiving end of shots, the circumstances under which an officer would discharge his weapon is when he perceives his life to be threatened and the use of force is necessary. So that, I would agree with you, is the more common circumstance.

I am not aware of a large-scale



1		study that would have looked at the conviction
2		itself as having been that traumatic event, at
3		least in part because we would hope that the
4		number of individuals exposed to that consequence
5		is relatively limited, so it would be difficult to
6		do the research. In fairness to your question,
7		no, I have not seen a study that defines wrongful
8		conviction as that traumatic event.
9	Q	Right. And, in fairness, I didn't confine my
10		question to wrongful conviction,
11	A	Sorry, right.
12	Q	I confined my question to conviction per se.
13		So if I could re-put the question, and I
14		appreciate your answer, but if I could re-put the
15		question: You are not aware of any literature or
16		any studies or any analysis that finds the
17		conviction per se to be the triggering traumatic
18		event?
19	A	I'm not aware of any studies, no.
20	Q	All right. Now when we talk about and I also
21		appreciate the answer that you gave when I put the
22		definition to you from the National Center for
23		Posttraumatic Stress Disorder, it's not taken out
24		of the DSM-IV, and you are quite right, the DSM-IV
	li .	



criteria talks about the person experiencing,

25

witnessing, or:

"... confronted with an event or events that involved actual or threatened death or serious injury, or a threat to the physical integrity of self or others."

You would agree with me -- I'm referring to the Coles notes version of the DSM-IV, not the version you have, but I believe I'm referring to that criteria correctly -- you would agree with me that the question really depends on whether or not the threat to physical integrity is of such a degree that it could constitute a traumatic event? We're not saying that any threat to physical integrity could constitute such a traumatic event; you would agree with that proposition?

Yes, and in fact I would emphasize that proposition, because criteria (a) is actually that two-part definition in which both parts have to be present, so we're talking about part A.:

"the person experienced, witnessed, or was confronted with an event or events that involved actual or threatened death or serious injury, or a threat to the physical integrity of self or others",

Α

1 and: 2 "(2) the person's response involved 3 intense fear, helplessness, or horror." 4 So simply the exposure does not get you the 5 diagnosis unless that second criteria is also met. 6 And the response has to be the immediate response, Q 8 is that correct? 9 Not necessarily, no. Α 10 It's my under -- as I read the definition, the 11 person has been exposed -- we've gone over it a 12 thousand times and forgive me for going over it 13 again -- the person has been exposed to a 14 traumatic event in which both of the following 15 were present; I read that as saying that the 16 response has to be relatively close in time to the 17 traumatic event? 18 And that's the only distinction that I'm drawing, Α 19 I'm not saying that it has to be simultaneous, but 20 clearly a response that is generated years later 21 would not fall into the "in which" language that's 22 used in that sentence. 23 0 So in the case dealing with David Milgaard, if the 24 conviction per se of an offence he did not commit 25 were to be the traumatic event, it would have to



1 be regarded as a threat to his physical integrity 2 as you described, and the response by Mr. Milgaard 3 to the conviction per se would have to be one 4 involving intense fear, helplessness, or horror. 5 It would be fair to say that, in the information you received, you did not find evidence of a 6 response of intense fear, helplessness, or horror that was relatively close in time to the traumatic 9 event, namely the conviction? 10 One of the reasons that I have difficulty 11 isolating the traumatic event to simply the 12 conviction is that during the first year of his 13 incarceration one of the coping strategies was to 14 be focused on the outcome of the appeal process. 15 As you know, the appeal decision came down exactly 16 one year after the conviction, and his appeal was 17 denied. There are multiple references in the file 18 documents to how he was looking forward to that 19 appeal as his exoneration, so he may have delayed 20 the sense of helplessness by believing that he 21 sort of had one more option available to him. 22 Even after that appeal decision 23 came down in January of 1970, he then had hope 24 regarding the appeal to the Supreme Court of 25 Canada, so again the feeling of helplessness may

1		have been delayed by a focus on those things that
2		were still to come that he saw as having the
3		potential for exoneration.
4	Q	Let's talk a little bit about the incarceration.
5		It's my understanding and, again, maybe I'll
6		put the same question I put to you before but
7		except do so in the context of an incarceration
8		rather than a conviction: Are you aware of any
9		literature or study that has identified the
10		traumatic event being the simple incarceration,
11		ignoring for a moment what occurs in the
12		incarceration,
13	A	Yes.
14	Q	but the simple incarceration as being the
15		traumatic event?
16	A	Yes.
17	Q	And what type of literature are you aware of in
18		that respect?
19	A	Primarily in the context of refugee applications
20		for individuals who had been incarcerated in their
21		home country.
22	Q	Would it not be fair to say that, for individuals
23		who had been incarcerated in their home country
24		with respect to refugee applications, it was the
25		event or the events which occurred during
		<b>1</b>

1		incarceration which were essentially the traumatic
2		event? I'm referring to acts of torture or
3		violence while in custody.
4	A	Not necessarily. And in some of the applications
5		it would be an individual who for political
6		reasons was incarcerated, and, as a result of that
7		incarceration or as a result of events associated
8		with the incarceration, lost their standing in the
9		community, lost their employment, lost their home,
10		etcetera, and so by the time the incarceration was
11		done, even if nothing happened of particular note
12		during the incarceration, that period of time
13		became a significant trigger for the
14		post-traumatic stress.
15	Q	All right. And in those proceedings, though,
16		where a person is making an application for
17		refugee status, presumably that incarceration, if
18		it was the triggering event for post-traumatic
19		stress disorder, did not prevent them from giving
20		evidence in support of their refugee status
21		application?
22	A	And I grant that in most of the cases the
23		individual has been forthcoming in describing to
24		me the nature of their incarceration, yes.
25	Q	And certainly has been forthcoming in describing
		Movey CompuCourt Poporting

1 the events leading up to the incarceration?

A Yes.

Α

Q You --

A Let me just -- if I can take it a step further?

Q By all means.

There is a body of research that says that, for some individuals, retelling their story is therapeutic. The context in which they tell the story, the support that they are given for the story, helps them to overcome the trauma. It has to be handled carefully by a therapist, but I will fully accept that there is some research that points to that.

That's not to say that every individual with PTSD is going to respond to that particular intervention. Certainly, from a critical incident approach, there is a belief that if we get front-line responders to tell us what happened to normalize the process for them and allow them to move on, that that may mitigate against the production of symptoms of PTSD, but it is not universal and so the fact that one individual responds positively to telling the story repeatedly doesn't mean that all individuals with PTSD are necessarily going to benefit from



1		that approach.
2	Q	The therapy, or the treatment that you are
3		referring to in that respect I understand is
4		referred to as exposure therapy?
5	А	Broadly, yes.
6	Q	On that same point, I understand that prosecutors
7		from time to time have had to deal with victims
8		coming forward and giving evidence with respect to
9		traumatic events they have experienced, notably
10		victims of rape or sexual assault, and I take it
11		that you would have had occasion perhaps, from
12		time to time, to deal with such witnesses?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Is it not fair to say that some of those witnesses
15		indicate an extreme reluctance to testify and to
16		relive the events of their experience, but that
17		when ultimately compelled to give evidence they
18		find the actual giving of the evidence to be
19		therapeutic in nature, that it's good sometimes to
20		get off their chest and they are able to give
21		evidence in a manner that surprised even
22		themselves?
23	А	There are certainly some individuals who have that
24		experience. I would caution, though, that there
25		are other individuals who find the process to be
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting ————————————————————————————————————



1		extremely frustrating and, therefore, the giving
2		of the evidence and the outcome to that evidence
3		being provided to the Court can be detrimental for
4		them. I am certainly aware of both scenarios
5		playing out.
6	Q	Now in the case of Mr. Milgaard, when you were
7		conducting the file review I understood and
8		correct me if I'm wrong I understood from your
9		report and from your evidence that primarily the
10		material you reviewed consisted of mental health
11		records relating to Mr. Milgaard and also related
12		to transcripts of this Commission of Inquiry?
13	А	Yeah.
14	Q	Is that correct?
15	A	I that was primarily what I was looking for,
16		yes.
17	Q	Did you review any other statements or evidence
18		given by Mr. Milgaard in related proceedings?
19	A	Umm, I had the, the tape from the sorry, prior
20		to writing my report I had some of the questions
21		and answers that were given in other proceedings;
22		since writing the report I have had the
23		opportunity to review the video tape, part of
24		video tape from the Morin Inquiry.
25	Q	Let me be somewhat more specific; did you have



1 occasion to review the testimony or the transcript of the testimony that Mr. Milgaard gave before the 2 3 Supreme Court of Canada? 4 Α Not in its entirety. I looked at parts of it. 5 And when you read parts of it you were Q able to discern that Mr. Milgaard did, at that 6 time, give evidence with respect to specific 8 events leading up to the events involving himself, 9 Mr. Cadrain, and Ms. John, and Mr. Wilson in 10 January of 1969? 11 Д I am aware that he gave those answers. I'm also 12 aware of some information relating to his 13 functioning during the time that he was in Ottawa, 14 including a communication -- I'm not sure who the 15 author, I believe it was David Asper who was the 16 author of the letter that was sent to the parole 17 board regarding some observations that Mr. Asper 18 had made, I may be in error, it's in my binder --19 regarding some observations that Mr. Asper had 20 made about Mr. Milgaard's functioning; the sense 21 that he was out of it, the sense that he was 22 distressed by the process before the Supreme 23 Court. 24 So yes, he gave the evidence, 25 I'm not disputing that at all. The question that

1 I keep coming back to, though, is the effect of 2 giving that evidence. I think that it's -- to go back 3 4 to my report, Mr. Milgaard could sit here and 5 answer some of the questions, potentially all of the questions that are put to him, particularly if 6 Mr. Hodson is able to phrase those questions in an 8 appropriate manner, and other counsel as well. 9 concern is about what happens after he has left 10 the Inquiry and the effect that could come to him 11 at that point. 12 Now --13 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Sorry, Mr. Elson, 14 I didn't get a date on the most recent date of 15 mental health records that you examined? 16 Well, Mr. Grymaloski's report from November of Α 17 2005, the last before that I believe would have been 1993. 18 19 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Okay. 20 BY MR. ELSON: 21 Q So there would have been nothing -- it's a fair 22 point that Mr. Commissioner raises -- there would 23 have been nothing that you would have reviewed 24 between 1993 and 2005? 25 Α That's correct.



1	Q	Now were you aware that Mr. Milgaard had submitted
2		to an examination for discovery in the civil
3		proceeding he had commenced in May of 1996?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And did you have occasion to read the transcript
6		of the examinations for discovery which were
7		conducted by Mr. Halyk, Mr. Kennedy, and
8		Mr. Kovatch, as he then was?
9	А	I did not review that material. I was aware of
10		the availability of the transcript but I did not
11		review it.
12	Q	And were you aware that, at the time of that
13		examination for discovery, Mr. Milgaard had
14		already begun the therapeutic relationship with
15		Mr. Grymaloski, which I understand began in May of
16		1995, exactly one year prior?
17	А	Given the chronology, yes.
18	Q	And are you aware of any occasion in which Mr.
19		Milgaard required hospitalization or medical care
20		as a consequence of testifying at the examination
21		for discovery?
22	А	There is some uncertainty regarding when the
23		hospitalizations have or may have occurred. The
24		information that was provided to me is that there
25		may have been as many as six periods of
	I	

Q

Α

Q

hospitalization over the last decade. I indicated
to Mr. Wolch, as I did in my report, that having
access to that information may be useful, but that
requires us to determine which hospitals the
admissions occurred at and to have Mr. Milgaard's
consent for the release of those records, and that
would require me or somebody having some
communication with Mr. Milgaard about when those
hospitalizations occurred. So I can't say, one
way or another, whether it occurred shortly after
his appearance at the Supreme Court, shortly after
the deposition given in the civil proceeding, or
completely unrelated to those events.
It would seem to me, in my own simple way of
thinking, that Mr. Grymaloski would have been
aware of whatever consequences would have occurred
if they occurred subsequent to the examination for
discovery in 1996. Mr. Grymaloski was of no
assistance to you in providing information as to
what may have occurred subsequent to that
examination for discovery?
In fairness to him, I don't recall asking him
about that specific time period.
Now, having said that, you indicate that the
information with respect to those hospital



		1 ago 20100
1		admissions would have been of some use to you
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	in making your assessment?
4	А	Yes.
5	Q	And it may very well be that those hospital
6		admissions had absolutely nothing to do with him
7		having to Mr. Milgaard having to remember
8		events of 1969, 1970, or 1971?
9	A	As I've indicated, they may or may not be related
10		to that circumstance.
11	Q	And I take it that you were not aware as to the
12		nature of the testimony Mr. Milgaard gave in May
13		of 1996 at the examination for discovery
14		specifically dealing with the events of January
15		31st, 1969, and the events for some days
16		thereafter?
17	А	I am not aware of the specific information, no.
18	Q	Now when you talk about Mr. Milgaard may find or
19		may perceive some responsibility on his own part
20		for his wrongful conviction, am I off base in
21		suggesting that that opinion of yours really has
22		nothing to do with whether or not David Milgaard
23		is suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder,
24		somebody may feel responsible for the consequences
25		which befall them innocently in the absence of
		Mayor CompuCaurt Paparting



1		suffering from post-traumatic stress disorder?
2	А	Somebody I agree with that last sentiment,
3		yeah, somebody may feel that sense of
4		responsibility. In the context of an individual
5		who has post-traumatic stress disorder there would
6		be a heightened sensitivity to that implication
7		and there would likely be a heightened response to
8		the anxiety that flows from his understanding of a
9		sense that he had a role to play.
10	Q	And, as to the degree that there is that
11		heightened response, it would be very subjective
12		to identify that, would it not, there is really no
13		objective criteria by which we could do it?
14	А	I think that it well, certainly for me it would
15		be speculative because I haven't had the
16		opportunity to do an interview with him. In terms
17		of assessing severity, I mean we can pull out
18		various scales, but ultimately they come down to a
19		sort of "on a scale of 1 to 10 how much this is
20		affecting you", and that is subjective, based on
21		the experiences of the individual.
22	Q	So to rephrase, perhaps, the answer you've given
23		and the question I put, perhaps not as eloquently
24		as I should have: If you have somebody who has no
25		mental disorder whatsoever, who has been
		1

1 wrongfully convicted, there is no mental history, 2 there is no even remote suggestion of 3 post-traumatic stress disorder, no schizoid personality disorder, no borderline or bipolar, it 4 5 is still conceivable in those circumstances that such a person, when confronted with some perhaps 6 embarrassing questions, might feel a degree of responsibility for the consequences that befell 8 9 them and might feel very badly about it? 10 Α Yes. So we don't confine that experience to individuals 11 Q 12 who suffer from any kind of a particular 13 personality disorder? 14 Well, and to be clear, post-traumatic stress Α 15 disorder is not a personality disorder. 16 I'm sorry. Q 17 It's okay, it's a mental disorder but it's not Α 18 axis 2, it's axis 1. 19 But, no, we do not confine that 20 consequence to those individuals that have a 21

consequence to those individuals that have a mental disorder. What I'm saying is that, in the context of the likely diagnosis of post-traumatic stress disorder, the response that Mr. Milgaard or any individual with that diagnosis might have to that suggestion would be significantly higher than



22

23

24

25

1 an individual who does not have that diagnosis. 2 Now the C. criteria out of the DSM-IV is: 0 3 "Persistent avoidance of stimuli associated with the trauma and numbing 4 5 of general responsiveness (not present before the trauma), as indicated by 6 three (or more) of the following: ", 8 and then it proceeds to describe seven 9 sub-criteria. And I won't repeat those now but 10 it basically, as you've indicated, talks about avoidance of stimuli, and I believe you answered 11 12 Mr. Wolch's question with respect to the presence 13 of Mr. Milgaard in the Commission hearing room on 14 October 24th of 2005. To actually come before 15 the Commission hearing room, a Commission that is 16 charged with the responsibility of determining 17 the circumstances and how it may have occurred or 18 how it did occur that David Milgaard was 19 wrongfully convicted, actually coming into the 20 hearing room; would you not agree with me that 21 that is inconsistent with him attempting, 22 repeatedly, to avoid stimuli associated with the 23 trauma, assuming the trauma is the conviction and 24 incarceration? 25 Α I would agree that that act, in and of itself, is inconsistent.

Q

My understanding is that when

Mr. Milgaard appeared at that time, that he had in

effect a written statement that he wished to read,

that was then followed by a question and answer

with the media, and by having the written

statement, that may have been a way of him

managing his anxiety about the situation. As I

believe he indicated, he came here because he saw

this as being the optimal environment in which to

make his point.

I agree with your premise that it's inconsistent with the general issue of avoidance, but I think there may have been some overriding features of his decision to do that, or his way of managing the anxiety, that made it possible for him to enter into that situation.

On those same lines, would you agree with me that his attendance at an examination for discovery for a period of three to four days, if my memory serves me correctly, I stand to be corrected by counsel who is more familiar with the transcript than I am, but I understand he was in Saskatoon attending an examination for discovery on May 6th, 7th and 8th and maybe the 9th of May. Would you

1 agree with me that his attendance at an 2 examination for discovery in a civil proceeding 3 answering questions by opposing counsel with respect to the events and circumstances leading up 4 5 to his conviction would also be inconsistent with the category C., namely, repeatedly trying to 6 avoid the stimuli in question? Well, first I think we need to be clear that avoidance for many individuals of PTSD cannot be universal. If there was a very serious car 10 11 accident, for example, that doesn't mean that the 12 person will never again get into a car, there 13 would be a level of anxiety associated with every 14 time that they get into the car and as time goes 15 by that level of anxiety may be diminished, so 16 it's not that you end up with absolute 100 percent 17 complete avoidance of anything to do with the 18 stimuli, so I accept the notion that him coming 19 and participating in the deposition would have 20 been an indication that he wasn't avoiding 21 Saskatoon and wasn't avoiding that sort of 22 adversarial questioning. Again, I don't know what 23 effect that appearance would have had on him and I 24 don't know what other strategies he might have had 25 in place for how to deal with the anxiety of that

1		situation.
2	Q	I understand. I wonder if I could have the
3		memorandum of January 26, 2006 from the
4		Respondents to Mr. Hodson placed on the screen.
5		That's today's memorandum that had been earlier
6		read. If we could just scroll down to this part
7		here. Dr. Baillie, I understand you were present
8		when I read this memorandum into the record this
9		afternoon?
10	A	Yes, I was.
11	Q	And I take it that until today you were not aware
12		that the parties who submitted this memorandum had
13		stated this particular position; is that correct?
14	A	That's correct.
15	Q	What is your response to the conditions that the
16		Respondents are suggesting to the Commissioner
17		with respect to the receipt of Mr. Milgaard's
18		evidence; namely, that it be a video and audio
19		recording subject to the four conditions that are
20		enumerated in the memorandum?
21	A	My first reaction is that it is consistent with
22		one of the options that I had put forward as
23		showing an accommodation. It says the examination
24		must be conducted in person, it doesn't say where.
25		I would suggest that if the examination was to
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

1		take place in Vancouver, that that might address
2		some of the concerns that have been raised as
3		opposed to another room here or for an extended
4		period of time here.
5	Q	If I could interrupt you, the omission as to where
6		was deliberate
7	A	Okay.
8	Q	because that has been left open to be
9		determined by either the Commission or Commission
10		Counsel and Mr. Wolch, so we take no position as
11		to where it occur.
12	A	Okay. Apart from that issue, I see the proposal
13		as being consistent with one of the options that I
14		presented and therefore I'm comfortable with it.
15	Q	And in your mind, would this represent a
16		reasonable middle ground?
17	А	Yes.
18		MR. ELSON: Thank you, Dr. Baillie. I have
19		no further questions.
20	ВУ	MR. FOX:
21	Q	Dr. Baillie, my name is Aaron Fox, I'm the lawyer
22		for Eddie Karst, he was one of the original police
23		investigators. I'm sure you've probably seen his
24		name mentioned a few times when you went through
25		the material. You've covered most of the ground



1 and I'm just going to try and sort of sum up what 2 my limited understanding is of what you've said 3 and make sure I've got it right. I think it would probably go 4 5 without saying that as a professional, and a medical professional in your particular field, 6 prior to making a diagnosis or rendering an opinion, you obviously would like to have access 8 9 to as much relevant information as possible? 10 Α Yes. And in a perfect world, if there are medical 11 Q 12 records available, you would like to see those 13 medical records? 14 That's correct. Α 15 They might have information that's relevant, they 0 16 might have information that's irrelevant, but you 17 would like to cover that base off, see the medical 18 records and see if there's anything that helps you 19 with the diagnosis? 20 Yes. 21 And in a perfect world you would like to obviously Q 22 meet with the individual if you can and make some 23 assessment there, either through your discussions 24 with them, whatever checks you might make of them, 25 whatever tests you might administer, again, just



		——————————————————————————————————————
1		to help you make your diagnosis?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	You might also in a perfect world, and depending
4		on the particular case, but maybe access
5		information from third parties, others who have
6		dealt with the individual, and that could be
7		family or whoever and sometimes those opinions may
8		be tainted or jaded or whatever, but it's just
9		more information that you can get to put in there
10		and help you make your assessment?
11	A	Referred to as collateral sources, yes, they are
12		helpful.
13	Q	Right. Now, in this case I think it's you
14		haven't spoken to David Milgaard yourself?
15	A	That's correct.
16	Q	Okay. And as I understand it, you've not seen any
17		medical records in relation to David Milgaard that
18		have been generated since 1993 other than
19		Mr. Grymaloski's report of November 4th, 2005?
20	A	That's correct.
21	Q	Okay. And have you had occasion to review Mr.
22		Grymaloski's file?
23	A	No, I have not, simply the report that was put
24		before the Commission, and then my conversation
25		with Mr. Grymaloski earlier in January.



		ŭ
1	Q	What I'm getting at though, did you ask him to,
2		for example, release to you his file, his notes,
3		that sort of thing?
4	А	No, I did not.
5	Q	Did it occur to you that you might want to do
6		that?
7	А	Not in these circumstances. Again, it's quite
8		clear that Mr. Grymaloski has worked hard to
9		develop a therapeutic relationship with Mr.
10		Milgaard and I think that asking for disclosure of
11		notes from a 10 year period had the significant
12		potential to jeopardize that relationship. Mr.
13		Grymaloski was useful in giving me a summary of
14		some of those contacts, so I did not push with him
15		the issue of wanting to access the entire file.
16	Q	You see of course the difficult position that that
17		puts us all in, you appreciate that?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	And I think in fairness, you've recognized that
20		yourself when you've testified today and
21		recognized that in your report?
22	А	There are limitations that take my report out of
23		the realm of being a "assessment" and into, as was
24		characterized earlier, a commentary or opinion.
25	Q	Sure. And I think page 3 of the report, and I'm

1		not sure if it needs to be brought up, but the
2		last full paragraph on that page and the
3		concluding sentence in that page, or paragraph:
4		" I accepted the information provided
5		by you"
6		That's referring to Mr. Wolch,
7		" and by Mr. Grymaloski regarding Mr.
8		Milgaard's reluctance to meet with me
9		and I did not have any contact with him.
10		I am, therefore, unable to offer what
11		could be called an "assessment" of him,
12		but I can provide commentary related to
13		other information made available to me."
14		That would be that portion right there?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And we can just highlight that.
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	And so it would be fair to say that in looking at
19		your document dated January 13th, 2006, which is
20		what I've highlighted here, that portion, this
21		would be referred to by you as a commentary on Mr.
22		Milgaard's situation as opposed to an assessment?
23	Α	That's correct.
24	Q	And in your commentary you make reference to real
25		and substantial harm, I think I saw those words
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting
	(	Certified Professional Court Reporters serving P.A. Regina & Saskatoon since 1980

		——————————————————————————————————————
1		mentioned a couple of times?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	And that's really what you are attempting to
4		comment on, what might cause real and substantial
5		harm to Mr. Milgaard; correct?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And it obviously goes without saying, none of us
8		want to see any real and substantial harm caused
9		to him, and again, the somewhat difficult position
10		you are left with is that it's, I think you are
11		comfortable in agreeing with Mr. Grymaloski's
12		diagnosis that there's a post-traumatic stress
13		disorder condition that Mr. Milgaard suffers from?
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	Correct? The somewhat difficult part for you is
16		to assess, okay, if he's going to be questioned
17		about the events, say, of January 31st, 1969, what
18		impact is that going to have on him.
19	А	It is undeniably more difficult for me to form a
20		comprehensive opinion on that point without some
21		of the sources of information that you've
22		described.
23	Q	Sure. And not very hard for any of us, even me
24		being a cynical defence lawyer, to recognize that
25		speaking about all of these events is probably



1 very uncomfortable and would not be very pleasant. 2 The bigger step or the bigger question I guess is 3 will it cause real and substantial harm if that 4 takes place. 5 Α And I think as I've indicated in the report, if not in my oral testimony today, there are two 6 issues, one is the effect that testifying may have on him, it's not necessarily purely related to the 8 9 ability to testify, but the effect that it could 10 have on him, and some indications, although I 11 haven't been able to get access to the records, of 12 past occasions of testifying causing him to have 13 mental breakdowns, for lack of a better word. 14 And that was the next point I was going to Q 15 get at, is that obviously in making that 16 assessment, one of the logical things you would 17 look to is what has happened in the past? 18 Yes. Α 19 Mr. Elson questioned you about, or asked you 20 questions about the examination for discovery and 21 that would be fair to say would have been a fairly 22 adversarial situation, you would have enough 23 knowledge of the court process to recognize he's 24 being questioned in a fairly adversarial 25 circumstance?



1	A	And again, my understanding of the chronology is
2		at that time the DNA results hadn't yet been
3		produced and so the sense of exoneration was still
4		a significant question mark in some people's
5		minds.
6	Q	Sure. Would you understand, or are you aware at
7		this point in time that there is no issue with the
8		factual statement that David Milgaard was not
9		responsible for the death of Gail Miller?
10	А	Oh, of course there's absolutely no doubt about
11		that in my mind.
12	Q	But you understand but do you understand that
13		that's more or less the premise on which we're
14		here?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	In other words, it's not really open to anybody to
17		suggest the contrary?
18	A	Well, the title of the Commission is the
19		Commission of inquiry into the wrongful
20		conviction, so I would assume from that that
21		everybody is working from that premise.
22	Q	And that would be a dramatically different
23		situation, say, for example, in 1996 where that
24		issue still seemed to be a live issue at that
25		point in time?



1	Α	I would say it's a potentially different scenario.
2		I can't say that it's dramatically different
3		because I don't know how he would perceive it.
4	Q	I'm wondering, Dr. Baillie, why you didn't read
5		the transcripts of the examination for discovery?
6	А	In part because the content of the answers isn't
7		particularly relevant to the question that the
8		effect of giving those answers may have.
9	Q	Do you think it might be useful, though, to see,
10		for example, if there were any questions put to
11		him about how he was doing, how he was feeling
12		while the discovery was going on, that sort of
13		thing?
14	A	It's certainly possible, yes.
15	Q	And it didn't occur to you that you might want to
16		look at that to see what is in there?
17	A	In part my oversight was because I wasn't aware
18		until relatively late in the process of those
19		transcripts and that I had made two trips to
20		Saskatoon and reviewed a pile of documents and
21		frankly hadn't come across those yet.
22	Q	Okay.
23	A	And so didn't have the time to be able to respond
24		to the Commission's desire to have this report
25		addressed and go through all of that information.
		•

1	Q	And I appreciate what you say about the large
2		volume of material. Were you aware when you
3		prepared your commentary that those examinations
4		for discovery had taken place?
5	Α	I had become aware of it during that week.
6	Q	And I was curious, as I understand it, you made no
7		specific inquiries of Mr. Grymaloski as to how Mr.
8		Milgaard dealt with the aftermath of those exams
9		for discovery? That was I believe the answer that
10		you gave to Mr. Elson.
11	A	That's the best of my recollection. I can look at
12		my handwritten notes from that telephone
13		conversation. Obviously the 30 minute
14		conversation was not transcribed into my letter to
15		Mr. Wolch.
16	Q	Sure.
17	A	To the best of my recollection, I did not ask
18		specifically how Mr. Milgaard had dealt with that
19		situation, but the information that was provided
20		to me indicated that there had been the six
21		hospitalizations over the last 10 years that may
22		have been related to those sorts of occurrences.
23	Q	Well, you see, that doesn't get us very far.
24	A	I understand.
25	Q	You see, and what I was just wondering, Dr.
	I	

1 Baillie, is here's a circumstance where Mr. 2 Milgaard was questioned for, it looks like, three days by three different lawyers about a lot of 3 aspects of this particular matter and it would 4 5 seem that in assessing how he might respond to some questioning now, how he responded at that 6 time, whether he in fact needed hospitalization or 8 treatment or whatever, would be fairly important? 9 And I don't quarrel with you. I think in a Α 10 perfect world, as I indicated, to use your language, as I indicated in the report, had I had 11 12 information based on the hospital admissions to which I was being led, if I had been able to see 13 that information it would have clarified that 14 15 question for me. There are hurdles, as I 16 indicated, in obtaining that information. I don't 17 dispute with anybody that having that information would have been useful. 18 19 Did you ask for that information? 0 20 I wasn't able to decide -- I was unable to 21 determine, (a), where the hospitalizations had 22 occurred, or (b), to be able to get Mr. Milgaard's 23 consent for the release of that information. 24 COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Was that "or" 25 "and"?



		1 age 25125
1	А	Sorry? That was an and.
2		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yeah, he didn't
3		consent.
4		BY MR. FOX:
5	Q	So Mr. Milgaard wouldn't consent?
6	А	No, I didn't ask for it because again
7	Q	I think that's what you wanted clarified,
8		Mr. Commissioner?
9		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: It is.
10	A	I did not ask for his consent. My comment was I
11		didn't have his consent.
12		BY MR. FOX:
13	Q	Yeah, okay.
14	A	And I didn't know where those hospitalizations had
15		occurred. To say they occurred in, let's say,
16		Toronto, still leaves me with many, many hospitals
17		to which those admissions could have occurred.
18	Q	Did you ask Mr. Grymaloski to provide what
19		information he could as to where those
20		hospitalizations occurred, when they occurred and
21		if consents would be provided?
22	A	Well, I asked Mr. Grymaloski if he knew where
23		those hospitalizations had occurred and when those
24		hospitalizations occurred. I did not ask him
25		regarding the issue of consent.
	I	•



1	Q	And what Mr. Grymaloski was able to tell you is
2		that he was aware that there may have been as many
3		as six hospitalizations, but doesn't know if they
4		directly related to Mr. Milgaard speaking about
5		the events of his conviction or what led up to it
6		or his incarceration afterwards?
7	A	That was my understanding, yes.
8	Q	Would I be correct as well that in terms of his
9		attendance, for example, at the Supreme Court of
10		Canada, you didn't follow up or check to see if
11		there were any specific medical records that
12		related to any treatment that occurred after he
13		testified at the Supreme Court of Canada?
14	A	Again, there was no follow-up in terms of medical
15		records, but as I've indicated, there were some
16		documents I believe, although I could be in error,
17		that it was a letter from Mr. Asper describing his
18		observations of Mr. Milgaard's behaviour.
19	Q	We've heard the statement made that the problem
20		that Mr. Milgaard has isn't with speaking of it,
21		it's just that afterwards maybe I'll read it,
22		and I think this is on page 2 of your report,
23		right there, the point this is Mr. Wolch:
24		"The point that has to be realized is
25		it's not the testifying that's the
		4



1		problem, it's not the speaking, it's the
2		memories that get triggered from it that
3		is the problem, and I don't think
4		anybody really wants to see David back
5		in hospital, and that's what's happened
6		in the last few years any time he talks
7		about the incident, he's hospitalized
8		shortly thereafter. It's not a problem
9		with speaking, it's the effect it has on
10		him, and that's what I'm trying to
11		determine, to put before the Commission
12		our position."
13		Would I be correct, Dr. Baillie, that you haven't
14		seen a single medical record of any
15		hospitalization of David Milgaard as a result of
16		speaking about the Gail Miller murder or his
17		conviction?
18	A	That's correct.
19		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: If you are going
20		to be a while, Mr. Fox, we'll have to put you
21		over.
22		MR. FOX: I think I'm just about finished
23		if you can give me a minute or two more,
24		Mr. Commissioner?
25		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: All right.



BY MR. FOX:

1

25

Α

2	Q	Thanks. Have you been able, Mr. Baillie, or Dr.
3		Baillie, I'm sorry, have you been able to make any
4		distinction between the effect of Mr. Hodson
5		speaking with Mr. Milgaard versus, say, you as a
6		medical professional speaking with Mr. Milgaard?
7		Do you understand the point I'm, what I'm getting
8		at there? I appreciate why his experience with
9		speaking with medical people over an extended
10		period of time and them frankly not believing him
11		and throwing that back at him I'm sure has had a
12		significant effect on him. Of course Mr. Hodson
13		to my knowledge isn't a medical man, but that
14		might be a less stressful situation than another
15		medical professional such as yourself perhaps
16		speaking to him directly?
17	А	I'm sorry, I'm getting caught up in the question.
18	Q	Yeah.
19	А	And if you are asking well, sorry, let me see
20		if I can have you ask it again.
21	Q	Sure, and what I was just saying, are you able to
22		comment on the distinction between Mr. Hodson
23		speaking with Mr. Milgaard about some of these
24		matters versus you as a medical professional?
	1	



I think that the distinction can be drawn that Mr.

1		Hodson has in fact met with Mr. Milgaard on I
2		believe November the 17th and has had some
3		discussion with Mr. Milgaard in the presence of
4		Mr. Wolch and I believe Mr. Grymaloski, so Mr.
5		Milgaard was open to that meeting, but expressed
6		through Mr. Wolch and through Mr. Grymaloski his
7		reluctance to meet with me, so that would suggest
8		to me that there's a difference in his approach to
9		the two different types of questions.
10	Q	One might take from that that he's more
11		comfortable speaking nothing personal here
12		more comfortable speaking with Mr. Hodson than
13		another medical person?
14	А	I think the overall context is different. If it
15		was Mr. Hodson and Mr. Milgaard only, I don't know
16		what that scenario would lead to, but in the
17		meeting that I understand to have occurred in
18		November, Mr. Milgaard was assisted by people whom
19		he trusts.
20	Q	The last thing I wanted to just ask you about was
21		there is, you talked about tangential questions
22		which might not cause as much of a problem versus,
23		I think you used the word pressing questions, and
24		an example of a pressing question would have been
25		when you saw the Morin tape, and we haven't seen
		Meyer CompuCourt Reporting



1 the Morin tape, so I'm speaking just from what 2 you've told us, but there is, as I understand it, 3 Mr. Carter specifically was asking him to describe his experience while incarcerated and that's what 4 5 you would view as a very pressing question? Yes. 6 Α And again, one doesn't know because you haven't Q spoke with David or looked at the medical records, 8 9 but, for example, speaking about friends or 10 activities of January 31st, 1969, which was the 11 day they were in Saskatoon, but he was not 12 involved in the death of Gail Miller, might not be 13 as pressing or as traumatic to deal with as, say, 14 actually speaking about the incarceration? 15 Again, the only information that I have is his Α 16 statement of every time I talk about it, I get 17 physically sick, I don't want to go there. 18 don't know -- and I think I actually said in the 19 report that I had to make a certain degree of 20 assumption as to what it was that he was referring 21 to. 22 And I think -- and that was my next 23 question, I think you've already answered it, when 24 you say, you know, he said in the past every time 25 I have to go there, not exactly sure what there is



1		when he's referring to that; would that be fair?
2	А	Yes.
3		MR. FOX: Thank you, Doctor. Those are all
4		the questions I have.
5		MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, I canvassed
6		to see whether if we pushed we might get Dr.
7		Baillie done today and I don't think we will.
8		Mr. Wilson has perhaps 15 to 20 minutes and Mr.
9		Wolch has some redirect, so I apologize, Dr.
10		Baillie, but I think probably tomorrow morning
11		then followed by Mr. Grymaloski, but probably
12		another 45 minutes to an hour, not even that.
13		Okay?
14		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Yes, thanks.
15		(Adjourned at 4:39 p.m.)
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



# 1 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATE: 2 We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 4 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages 5 contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand notes taken herein to the best of my knowledge, skill, and 6 7 ability. 8 9 10 11 12 \_\_\_\_, CSR 13 Karen Hinz, CSR 14 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 15 16 \_\_\_\_\_, RPR, CSR 17 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 18 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

ı	<b>1998</b> [1] - 23013:10	23061:20, 23062:12,	23102:7, 23118:11,	23019:25, 23061:15,
	<b>1:30</b> [1] - 23004:2	23091:13	23120:23, 23122:13,	23061:21, 23076:9,
	1st [1] - 23015:20	<b>45</b> [1] - 23129:12	23122:20, 23122:22,	23128:10
<b>'97</b> [1] - 23069:10		<b>4:39</b> [1] - 23129:15	23124:1, 23126:2,	actor [1] - 23078:7
<b>'98-'99</b> [1] - 23013:20	2	4th [1] - 23114:19	23126:3, 23126:21	acts [1] - 23097:2
'this [1] - 23084:7		_	abnormal [1] -	actual [6] - 23024:3,
		5	23033:25	23024:7, 23060:2,
1	<b>2</b> [13] - 23008:18,		absence [2] - 23039:12,	23093:3, 23093:23,
•	23015:22, 23035:10,		23105:25	23099:18
	23048:14, 23048:18,	<b>5</b> [4] - 23061:2,	absolute [2] - 23047:8,	acute [1] - 23050:10
<b>1</b> [11] - 23005:15,	23048:22, 23060:6,	23061:22, 23062:13,	23110:16	add [3] - 23010:17,
23008:17, 23015:3,	23060:14, 23061:15,	23074:24	absolutely [2] -	23034:8, 23086:6
23048:16, 23059:25,	23062:10, 23094:2,	<b>500</b> [1] - 23024:4	23105:6, 23119:10	addition [3] - 23016:24,
23060:11, 23061:12,	23107:18, 23124:22		<b>abuse</b> [3] - 23048:18,	23032:15
23062:9, 23062:19,	<b>20</b> [5] - 23039:20,	6	23050:10, 23051:1	additional [3] -
23106:19, 23107:18	23041:14, 23046:4,		academic [3] - 23013:7,	23018:12, 23032:9,
<b>1,389</b> [1] - 23015:18	23047:7, 23129:8		23018:17, 23036:15	23032:13
<b>10</b> [9] - 23019:20,	<b>2003</b> [3] - 23013:14,	<b>6</b> [1] - 23061:24	accept [5] - 23044:18,	address [5] - 23021:20,
23038:7, 23068:23,	23013:22, 23021:11	<b>600</b> [1] - 23017:1	23067:22, 23091:8,	23032:6, 23068:4,
23072:14, 23072:19,	<b>2005</b> [4] - 23102:17,	6th [1] - 23109:24	23098:12, 23110:18	23086:15, 23112:1
23072:21, 23106:19,	23102:24, 23108:14,		accepted [2] - 23046:6,	addressed [8] -
23115:11, 23121:21	23114:19	7	23116:4	23027:25, 23028:1,
<b>100</b> [1] - 23110:16	<b>2006</b> [6] - 23000:21,	•	accepting [2] -	23028:3, 23028:5,
<b>10th</b> [1] - 23011:17	23006:22, 23026:5,		23053:11, 23054:5	23037:18, 23069:19,
<b>114</b> [1] - 23000:22	23036:25, 23111:3,	<b>7</b> [1] - 23062:1	access [6] - 23037:15,	23084:4, 23120:25
<b>12</b> [1] - 23076:2	23116:19	7th [2] - 23037:8,	23104:3, 23113:8,	Adjourned[2] -
<b>13</b> [1] - 23017:16	<b>23</b> [2] - 23065:22,	23109:25	23114:4, 23115:15,	23074:20, 23129:15
<b>13th</b> [3] - 23026:4,	23073:21		23118:11	adjustment [1] -
23036:25, 23116:19	<b>23012</b> [1] - 23003:4	8	accident [1] - 23110:11	23085:19
<b>15</b> [2] - 23064:18,	<b>23026</b> [1] - 23003:5		accidents [1] -	administer [1] -
23129:8	<b>23036</b> [1] - 23003:6		23090:15	23113:25
	<b>23089</b> [1] - 23003:7	8th [1] - 23109:25	accommodating [2] -	administered [2] -
15th [1] - 23021:21	<b>23112</b> [1] - 23003:7		23004:8, 23080:4	23018:5, 23056:19
16th [1] - 23004:13	<b>24th</b> [1] - 23108:14	9	accommodation [10] -	·
17th [1] - 23127:2	<b>26</b> [1] - 23111:3			Administration [1] -
<b>18</b> [3] - 23023:7,	<b>26th</b> [2] - 23006:22,		23004:14, 23005:16, 23005:18, 23007:6,	23017:20 administrative [2] -
23051:8, 23051:13	23006:25	9th [1] - 23109:25	23007:20, 23007:24,	23027:20, 23029:16
<b>1969</b> [6] - 23067:20,			23008:5, 23081:1,	· ·
23101:10, 23105:8,	<b>27th</b> [1] - 23006:24	Α	23087:17, 23111:23	admissions [5] -
23105:15, 23117:17,	3			23104:5, 23105:1,
23128:10	3		accommodations [2] -	23105:6, 23122:12,
<b>1970</b> [2] - 23095:23,		<b>Aaron</b> [2] - 23002:8,	23080:2, 23080:5	23123:17
23105:8	<b>3</b> [7] - 23008:21,	23112:21	accord [1] - 23025:17	admitted [1] - 23075:21
<b>1971</b> [1] - 23105:8	23017:4, 23048:2,	abandon [1] - 23039:10	accordance [1] -	adult [1] - 23053:1
<b>1982</b> [1] - 23044:7	23060:16, 23061:18,	abbreviate [1] -	23004:15	advance [1] - 23009:7
<b>1983</b> [1] - 23014:12		23082:11	according [3] -	advantage [1] -
<b>1987</b> [1] - 23014:9	23062:11, 23115:25	abbreviated [1] -	23011:16, 23051:6,	23049:10
<b>1990</b> [1] - 23014:8	<b>30</b> [5] - 23022:20,	23031:11	23070:20	adversarial [5] -
<b>1991</b> [2] - 23014:24,	23038:4, 23047:9,	ability [6] - 23024:24,	account [1] - 23071:24	23044:21, 23080:22,
23017:11	23047:11, 23121:13	23035:6, 23035:11,	accused [2] - 23045:25,	23110:22, 23118:22,
<b>1992</b> [2] - 23014:5,	30th [1] - 23000:21	23036:19, 23118:9,	23090:23	23118:24
23015:1	<b>31 st</b> [3] - 23105:15,	23130:7	achievement [1] -	advice [1] - 23044:7
<b>1993</b> [3] - 23102:18,	23117:17, 23128:10	able [27] - 23028:17,	23018:18	advisable [1] - 23010:1
23102:24, 23114:18	<b>3:12</b> [1] - 23074:20	23037:14, 23038:4,	act [6] - 23052:11,	advise [2] - 23006:24,
<b>1994</b> [1] - 23016:24	<b>3:33</b> [1] - 23074:21	23039:3, 23046:3,	23052:15, 23052:19,	23009:24
<b>1995</b> [2] - 23019:22,		23048:8, 23053:13,	23053:2, 23053:3,	advised [1] - 23064:20
23103:16	4	23056:4, 23057:4,	23108:25	advises [2] - 23006:3,
<b>1996</b> [4] - 23103:3,		23058:13, 23063:22,	acting [1] - 23060:16	23070:10
23104:18, 23105:13,	4 00005 -	23073:25, 23075:8,	action [1] - 23054:2	advocate [1] - 23063:11
23119:23	<b>4</b> [6] - 23009:5,	23084:19, 23090:20,	activities [8] - 23015:3,	affect [3] - 23051:4,
<b>1997</b> [1] - 23063:17	23055:6, 23060:23,	23099:20, 23101:6,	23017:10, 23019:17,	23053:9, 23061:24
.557 [1] 25005.17		23099.20, 23101.0,	,,	



affected [1] - 23064:6
affecting [1] - 23106:20
affective [1] - 23050:14
aftermath [1] - 23121:8
afternoon [3] - 23004:3,
23004:4, 23111:9
afterwards [2] -
23124:6, 23124:21
<b>age</b> [3] - 23051:3,
23051:4, 23051:8
agency [1] - 23012:22
agenda [1] - 23058:7
Agioritis[1] - 23037:14
agitated [2] - 23053:8,
23053:16
ago [2] - 23051:13,
23072:21
<b>agree</b> [14] - 23007:22,
23026:17, 23030:3,
23051:10, 23091:23,
23093:6, 23093:9,
23093:15, 23106:2,
23108:20, 23108:25,
23109:12, 23109:18,
23110:1
agreeing [1] - 23117:11
ahead [3] - 23037:8,
23039:2, 23049:15
Aidwc[1] - 23068:14
Alan[2] - 23044:3,
23044:6
Albert[1] - 23077:23
Alberta[9] - 23015:11,
23015:23, 23016:2,
23016:5, 23016:6,
23021:13, 23021:15,
23022:22, 23023:11
· ·
Alexander[1] -
23002:13
allegations [2] -
23067:6, 23076:8
<b>allow</b> [3] - 23025:18,
23026:1, 23098:20
allowed [1] - 23052:23
allude [1] - 23075:1
alluded [1] - 23077:25
almost [4] - 23045:2,
23052:1, 23073:20,
23083:14
aloofness [1] - 23049:2
alternative [2] -
23025:20, 23083:8
amenable [1] -
23083:19
American [4] -
23012:18, 23012:20,
23031:13, 23090:5
amount [3] - 23056:24, 23080:24, 23082:11

amounts [1] - 23068:23

```
amplify [1] - 23032:2
analysis [1] - 23092:16
anger [1] - 23062:10
annual [1] - 23021:19
answer [12] - 23034:23,
23035:19, 23035:22,
23045:24, 23076:18,
23081:10, 23092:14,
23092:21, 23102:5,
23106:22, 23109:5,
23121:9
answered [2] -
23108:11, 23128:23
answering [1] - 23110:3
answers [6] - 23024:19,
23026:24, 23100:21,
23101:11, 23120:6,
23120:8
antisocial [3] -
23049:13, 23052:18,
23053:1
anxiety [12] - 23048:17,
23054:22, 23055:14,
23070:5, 23070:15,
23070:19, 23106:8,
23109:8, 23109:16,
23110:13, 23110:15,
23110:25
apart [1] - 23041:3
Apart[1] - 23112:12
apologize [1] - 23129:9
appeal [7] - 23081:17,
23095:14. 23095:15.
23095:16, 23095:19,
23095:22, 23095:24
appear [6] - 23055:2,
23063:8, 23068:24,
23072:20, 23080:21,
23082:13
appearance [3] -
23063:10, 23104:11,
23110:23
appearances [1] -
23037:20
Appearances[1] -
23002:1
appeared [3] -
23023:13, 23068:25,
23109:3
appearing [1] - 23042:1
application 191 -
23004:6, 23004:12,
23005:8, 23007:5,
23007:18, 23010:20,
23037:24, 23097:16,
23097:21
applications [7] -
23020:19, 23020:25,
23021:1, 23065:16,
23096:19, 23096:24,
```

J
23097:4
applied [1] - 23020:7
apply [2] - 23009:16,
23030:18
appointments [1] -
23022:3
appreciable [1] -
23050:22
appreciate [12] -
23024:11, 23030:8,
23033:16, 23087:14,
23088:8, 23088:18,
23091:7, 23092:14,
23092:21, 23115:17,
23121:1, 23126:8
appreciating [1] -
23046:5
approach [8] -
23041:22, 23045:19,
23080:20, 23083:20,
23085:12, 23098:17,
23099:1, 23127:8
approaches [2] -
23045:16, 23082:2
appropriate [3] -
23074:18, 23087:8,
23102:8
appropriateness [1] -
23059:7
approve [1] - 23006:19
architect [1] - 23078:17
area [3] - 23036:16,
23043:21, 23050:11
areas [13] - 23017:18,
23027:11, 23027:12,
23058:10, 23062:24,
23075:22, 23075:25,
23076:3, 23076:6,
23076:15, 23081:24,
23086:24, 23087:21
arguably [2] - 23030:6,
23030:14
arisen [1] - 23038:16
arm [1] - 23038:20
arms [1] - 23056:10
arousal [1] - 23062:7
arouse [1] - 23061:16
arrange [2] - 23012:7,
23043:1
arranged [1] - 23004:22
arrangement [1] -
23016:2
arrangements [5] -
23006:6, 23037:9, 23038:16, 23038:24,
23075:21
arranging [1] -
23040:17
arrest [1] - 23067:20
arrived [1] - 23029:4

arriving [1] - 23077:22 arrow [1] - 23048:6 articles [2] - 23013:24, 23014.1 asleep [1] - 23062:9 aspect [3] - 23060:25, 23061:4, 23061:19 aspects [3] - 23012:23, 23025:22, 23122:4 Asper[4] - 23101:15, 23101:17, 23101:19, 23124:17 assault [1] - 23099:10 assaults [1] - 23090:16 assess [7] - 23022:16, 23034:25, 23035:4. 23035:6, 23041:23, 23043:1, 23117:16 assessed [3] -23045:22, 23052:6, 23068:1 assessing [3] -23025:1, 23106:17, 23122:5 assessment [26] -23015:4, 23016:9, 23016:15, 23018:4, 23018:9, 23018:25, 23029:8, 23029:12, 23029:21, 23031:24, 23032:8, 23033:19, 23034:5, 23035:9, 23035:23, 23037:9, 23041:25, 23058:3, 23058:18, 23105:3, 23113:23, 23114:10, 23115:23, 23116:11, 23116:22, 23118:16 assessments [19] -23015:10, 23015:11, 23015:16. 23015:19. 23016:23, 23017:1, 23018:1, 23020:18, 23020:21, 23027:24, 23035:14, 23037:17, 23041:19, 23041:25, 23042:12, 23054:15, 23065:13, 23071:15 assessor [2] -23045:20, 23046:1 assessors [1] - 23054:9 assist [1] - 23010:4 assistance [7] -23020:9, 23021:25, 23032:17, 23037:13, 23084:22, 23084:23, 23104:19 Assistant[1] - 23001:5 assistant [1] - 23038:19

assisted [3] - 23044:4,

23052:7, 23127:18 assisting [1] - 23023:19 associated [8] -23061:8. 23061:13. 23063:6. 23070:2. 23097:7, 23108:4, 23108:22, 23110:13 Association [1] -23031:14 association [1] -23017:23 assume [1] - 23119:20 assuming [1] -23108:23 assumption [2] -23084:12, 23128:20 attempt [1] - 23070:1 attempted [1] - 23052:7 attempting [4] -23055:13, 23056:11, 23108:21, 23117:3 attempts [3] - 23056:2, 23056:3, 23089:7 attendance [4] -23017:14, 23109:19, 23110:1, 23124:9 attended [1] - 23021:24 attending [1] -23109:24 Attorney's [1] -23022:22 attributed [1] -23036:19 audio [3] - 23008:7, 23009:5, 23111:18 Audio[1] - 23001:12 **audiotape** [1] - 23081:2 audiotaped [1] -23082:9 author [3] - 23006:12, 23101:15, 23101:16 availability [1] -23103:10 available [9] -23011:14, 23011:15, 23037:12, 23042:7, 23070:7, 23072:13, 23095:21, 23113:12, 23116:13 avoid [6] - 23061:12, 23061:15, 23070:2, 23079:5, 23108:22, 23110:7 avoidance [7] -23061:7, 23063:6, 23108:3, 23108:11, 23109:14, 23110:9, 23110:17 avoided [1] - 23089:5



avoiding [4] - 23041:9,

23121:17, 23130:6

better [4] - 23028:17,

23028:21, 23067:17,

23017:18, 23028:15,

23118:13

between [10] -

23079:7, 23110:20, 23110:21 await [1] - 23025:21 awakening [1] -23060:21 aware [34] - 23024:2, 23032:24, 23033:17. 23033:20, 23039:4, 23054:13, 23056:18, 23072:25, 23073:15, 23084:3, 23085:9, 23090:2, 23090:24, 23091:25, 23092:15, 23092:19, 23096:8, 23096:17, 23100:4, 23101:11, 23101:12, 23103:1, 23103:9, 23103:12, 23103:18, 23104:16, 23105:11, 23105:17, 23111:11, 23119:6, 23120:17, 23121:2, 23121:5, 23124:2 awareness [1] -23050:22 axe [2] - 23052:6, 23052:9 axis [7] - 23048:14, 23048:15, 23048:16, 23048:18, 23048:22, 23107:18 В

Bachelor [3] -23013:14, 23014:12, 23014:19 background [1] -23037:2 bad [4] - 23030:21, 23032:11, 23065:5, 23072:10 badly [1] - 23107:9 Baillie[28] - 23003:3, 23004:19, 23005:1, 23006:1, 23011:21, 23011:22, 23011:24, 23012:3, 23024:6, 23024:19, 23026:11, 23036:6, 23036:14, 23036:24, 23065:5, 23086:6, 23088:7, 23089:15, 23111:7, 23112:18, 23112:21, 23120:4, 23122:1, 23125:13, 23126:2, 23126:3, 23129:7, 23129:10 Baillie's [1] - 23011:2

balance [2] - 23075:7, 23075:19 balancing [2] -23075:6, 23075:24 ban [2] - 23006:2, 23006:4 bar [2] - 23013:23, 23013:25 barbed [2] - 23056:7, 23056:17 base [2] - 23105:20, 23113:17 based [6] - 23029:18, 23031:12, 23047:3, 23058:15, 23106:20, 23122:12 basis [5] - 23008:24, 23013:13, 23013:21, 23058:23, 23073:24 became [5] - 23039:4, 23039:17, 23085:9, 23085:15, 23097:13 become [8] - 23010:25, 23044:20, 23052:19, 23057:8, 23070:9, 23073:16, 23084:25, 23121:5 befall [1] - 23105:25 befallen [1] - 23077:4 **befell** [1] - 23107:8 began [1] - 23103:15 begin [2] - 23012:3, 23042:2 begun [1] - 23103:14 behalf [4] - 23004:7, 23006:10, 23010:11, 23063:11 behaviour [12] -23046:19, 23049:23, 23050:18, 23050:19, 23052:17, 23052:18, 23053:1, 23057:8, 23070:9, 23072:23, 23076:18, 23124:18 behaviours [2] -23046:17, 23047:2 Beitel [1] - 23001:8 belief [1] - 23098:17

beliefs [1] - 23083:6

23082:24, 23083:1

23130:1, 23130:3,

Bench [5] - 23028:1,

23130:14, 23130:18

Bessborough [1] -

best [7] - 23006:17,

23036:4, 23082:18,

23082:19, 23121:11,

23000:16

benefit [1] - 23098:25

believes [3] - 23050:7,

23028:20, 23033:6, 23045:6, 23054:13, 23075:7, 23102:24, 23126:4, 23126:22 biases [2] - 23044:2, 23044:16 **big** [1] - 23048:5 bigger [2] - 23118:2 binder [1] - 23101:18 Bipolar[1] - 23050:14 bipolar [3] - 23050:12, 23051:1, 23107:4 bit [12] - 23005:25, 23018:4, 23018:7, 23019:16, 23021:7, 23025:24, 23048:24, 23048:25, 23049:17, 23057:12, 23089:20, 23096:4 bizarre [1] - 23049:23 blanking [1] - 23042:8 **blocking** [1] - 23053:10 blood [1] - 23034:2 blown [1] - 23052:20 Board [7] - 23012:18, 23012:20, 23016:17, 23016:20, 23016:23, 23027:23, 23055:16 board [16] - 23017:2, 23017:21, 23017:24, 23028:2, 23029:13, 23029:24, 23037:20, 23042:2, 23045:10, 23045:13, 23046:14, 23054:5, 23054:10, 23055:5, 23055:7, 23101:17 Bobs[1] - 23002:5 body [1] - 23098:6 borderline [1] - 23107:4 Boswell[1] - 23001:4 bottom [3] - 23019:1, 23023:4, 23091:12 Boychuk [1] - 23002:8 breach [1] - 23023:20 break [1] - 23064:16 breakdowns [1] -23118:13 bridge [1] - 23049:17 brief [1] - 23037:23 briefly [1] - 23005:23

British [1] - 23047:5 Broadly[1] - 23099:5 broadly [2] - 23027:20, 23077:18 brought [4] - 23004:6, 23036:23, 23059:16, 23116:1 Bruce[1] - 23002:10 build [1] - 23072:20 C Cadrain[1] - 23101:9 Cadrain's [2] -23076:12, 23077:23 Caldwell[2] - 23002:5, 23007:9 Calgary[9] - 23012:12, 23012:15, 23013:9, 23014:22, 23014:23, 23016:7, 23019:8, 23019:21, 23052:5 Calvin[1] - 23002:14 camp [1] - 23028:24 Canada[7] - 23002:12, 23016:25, 23020:16, 23095:25, 23101:3, 23124:10, 23124:13 Canadian[1] - 23017:19 Candace[1] - 23001:3 candidates [1] -23020:7 cannot [3] - 23028:2, 23079:12, 23110:9 canvassed [1] -23129:5 capability [1] -23027:18 capably [1] - 23063:13 capacity [3] - 23016:12, 23017:3, 23057:7 car [6] - 23076:14, 23078:4, 23087:24, 23110:10, 23110:12, 23110:14 care [1] - 23103:19 career [2] - 23018:23, 23062:2 careful [2] - 23079:11, 23087:18

carefully [3] - 23026:22,

23034:17, 23098:11

carry [1] - 23038:13

23068:25, 23069:5,

Case[2] - 23043:4,

23128:3

Carter[4] - 23068:14,

bringing [1] - 23073:14

brings [1] - 23073:8

23043:6 case [23] - 23025:13, 23028:2, 23029:19, 23030:15, 23031:9, 23032:24, 23043:4, 23043:24, 23045:25. 23059:1. 23059:8. 23063:24. 23065:11. 23065:20, 23069:23, 23070:6, 23072:12, 23072:20, 23079:7, 23094:23, 23100:6, 23114:4, 23114:13 cases [12] - 23023:6, 23023:9, 23024:25, 23026:24, 23028:7, 23028:12, 23030:20, 23030:23, 23034:19, 23035:16, 23065:13, 23097:22 categories [3] -23018:23, 23042:4, 23052:14 category [4] -23023:21, 23048:22, 23051:21, 23110:6 Catherine[1] - 23002:5 caught [1] - 23126:17 caused [1] - 23117:8 causes [1] - 23062:21 causing [3] - 23051:17, 23079:19, 23118:12 caution [1] - 23099:24 Center[3] - 23090:1, 23090:8, 23092:22 Centre[2] - 23012:11, 23014:22 certain [10] - 23007:4, 23009:25, 23022:2, 23044:15, 23045:21, 23046:24, 23058:10, 23071:17, 23087:6, 23128:19 certainly [17] -23010:13, 23023:10, 23027:21, 23033:4. 23043:20, 23051:9, 23054:23, 23067:4, 23071:2, 23086:23, 23090:20, 23091:15, 23097:25, 23099:23, 23100:4, 23106:14, 23120:14 Certainly[6] - 23010:23, 23013:18, 23031:2, 23045:15, 23056:16, 23098:16 Certificate[1] - 23130:1

certify [1] - 23130:4

chair [1] - 23021:12



bring [4] - 23004:11,

23074:23, 23081:6,

23084:19

challenge [1] -
23087:23
challenges [1] -
23091:10
challenging [3] -
23083:5, 23087:6,
23087:12
change [1] - 23034:15
changed [2] - 23076:12,
23087:10
changes [1] - 23021:20
character [2] -
23048:11, 23049:12
characteristics [6] -
23018:19, 23032:6,
23048:20, 23049:24,
23051:17, 23067:19
characterized [1] -
23115:24
<b>charged</b> [2] - 23071:19,
23108:16
Chartered [1] - 23012:16
chat [1] - 23039:3
check [1] - 23124:10
checking [1] - 23076:14
Checklist[1] - 23047:6
checks [1] - 23113:24
chest [1] - 23099:20
<b>children</b> [1] - 23062:3
<b>choose</b> [3] - 23029:13,
23031:24, 23074:1
<b>Chris</b> [1] - 23002:8
chronically [1] -
23049:15
chronology [2] -
23103:17, 23119:1
circumscribed [1] -
23065:15
circumstance [6] -
23038:15, 23053:15,
23091:24, 23105:10,
23118:25, 23122:1
circumstances [19] -
23007:25, 23023:21,
23025:13, 23027:7,
23029:17, 23040:5,
23044:20, 23056:20,
23063:12, 23076:24,
23085:20, 23089:2,
23091:14, 23091:15,
23091:20, 23107:5,
23108:17, 23110:4,
23115:7
cited [1] - 23055:6
civil [5] - 23027:23,
23081:20, 23103:2,
23104:12, 23110:2
clarification [2] -
23082:8, 23088:19
1

clarified [2] - 23122:14,
23123:7
clear [7] - 23039:18,
23065:8, 23069:20,
23107:14, 23110:8,
23115:8
clearing [1] - 23012:25
<b>clearly</b> [5] - 23046:8,
23056:21, 23069:17,
23083:3, 23094:20
Clearly[1] - 23025:9
Clerk[1] - 23001:8
<b>client</b> [4] - 23006:14, 23010:13, 23038:25,
23039:1
clients [2] - 23006:15,
23058:9
clinical [19] - 23014:5,
23015:4, 23015:6,
23018:10, 23020:11,
23025:5, 23028:6,
23028:16, 23029:7,
23030:3, 23030:7,
23030:10, 23030:15,
23030:25, 23031:20,
23032:15, 23032:24,
23038:18, 23058:23
clinically [2] -
23051:17, 23062:21
<b>close</b> [6] - 23007:19,
23049:3, 23055:21,
23056:16, 23094:16,
23095:8
closely [1] - 23024:17
closer [1] - 23013:15
closest [2] - 23035:8,
23035:21
clusters [1] - 23048:10
<b>coalesced</b> [1] - 23057:5 <b>Code</b> [1] - 23035:11
codes [3] - 23021:10,
23052:23, 23052:25
Coles[1] - 23093:7
collateral [1] - 23114:11
colleagues [2] -
23043:14, 23051:10
<b>College</b> [1] - 23021:13
Columbia[1] - 23047:5
combat [1] - 23090:14
combination [2] -
23018:10, 23036:14
comfortable [7] -
23081:7, 23085:24,
23086:2, 23112:14,
23117:11, 23127:11,
23127:12
comfortably [1] -
23082:18
coming [7] - 23040:1,
23070:15, 23084:9,

r ago 4
23099:8, 23102:1,
23108:19, 23110:18
commenced [1] -
23103:3
comment [4] - 23046:3,
23117:4, 23123:10,
23126:22
commentary [8] -
23025:3, 23035:24,
23039:13, 23115:24,
23116:12, 23116:21,
23116:24, 23121:3
comments [4] -
23010:17, 23064:3,
23074:11, 23074:12
Commission [40] -
23000:2, 23000:14,
23001:1, 23001:2,
23001:8, 23004:9,
23004:22, 23005:3,
23006:13, 23008:19,
23008:23, 23009:2,
23009:11, 23037:10,
23037:13, 23040:22,
23048:9, 23058:2,
23063:19, 23063:25,
23069:6, 23072:21,
23075:9, 23078:22,
23080:12, 23080:18,
23081:25, 23082:14,
23084:10, 23089:17,
23100:12, 23108:13,
23108:15, 23112:9,
23114:24, 23119:18,
23119:19, 23125:11
Commission's [3] -
23010:24, 23041:16,
23120:24
Commissioner [53] -
23004:3, 23005:2,
23006:7, 23006:11,
23009:18, 23009:24,
23010:10, 23010:21,
23011:5, 23011:18,
23011:21, 23011:23,
23012:1, 23024:1,
23024:10, 23025:16,
23026:1, 23026:7,
23036:8, 23036:10,
23036:11, 23036:13,
23064:14, 23064:17,
23064:21, 23065:23,
23066:2, 23066:8,
23066:17, 23066:20,
23066:24, 23069:10,
23070:20, 23070:23,
23081:4, 23086:12,
23086:13, 23086:14,
23088:5, 23089:19,
23102:13, 23102:19,
20102.10, 20102.10,

23102:22, 23111:16, 23122:24, 23123:2, 23123:8, 23123:9, 23125:19, 23125:24, 23125:25, 23129:5, 23129:14 Commissioner's [2] -23010:8. 23065:7 commit [4] - 23067:2, 23073:22, 23089:3. 23094:24 committed [2] -23078:2, 23090:23 committee [2] -23021:12, 23021:14 common [2] -23091:15, 23091:24 Commonwealth [2] -23014:7, 23014:8 communicate [2] -23035:12, 23035:13 communicated [1] -23005:4 communication [3] -23045:6, 23101:14, 23104:8 community [2] -23067:9, 23097:9 Compared[1] -23069:15 comparing [1] -23018:13 compelled [1] -23099:17 compensated [1] -23073:5 compensation [1] -23044:5 competent [1] -23036:2 complaints [1] -23021:15 complete [1] - 23110:17 completed [6] -23013:11, 23013:13, 23013:21, 23014:6, 23014:12, 23018:14 completely [1] -23104:13 completeness [1] -23023:23 completing [1] -23017:23 compliant [1] -23052:18 complications [1] -23054:25 compounding [2] -

23067:15, 23067:16

comprehensive [2] -

23029:20, 23117:20 conceivable [1] -23107:5 concentrating [1] -23062:11 concentration [1] -23064:12 concern [5] - 23040:3, 23080:18, 23088:21, 23088:22, 23102:9 concerns [4] - 23038:5, 23039:4, 23086:25, 23112:2 concluding [1] -23116:3 conclusion [3] -23043:15, 23073:9, 23076:5 condensed [1] -23084:10 condition [4] - 23031:7, 23034:25, 23079:4, 23117:13 conditional [1] -23054:7 conditions [4] -23008:15, 23009:23, 23111:15, 23111:19 conduct [2] - 23021:10, 23042:15 conducted [5] -23008:19, 23026:10, 23029:7, 23103:7, 23111:24 conducting [1] -23100:7 conference [1] -23074:12 conferences [4] -23017:14, 23017:17, 23017:19, 23017:24 confidential [1] -23008:24 confine [3] - 23092:9, 23107:11, 23107:19 confined [1] - 23092:12 confronted [4] -23060:1, 23093:2, 23093:22, 23107:6 confused [1] -23045:13 confusing [1] -23030:21 confusions [1] -23021:11 Congram[1] - 23001:3 consensus [1] -23007:14 consent [7] - 23104:6,

23122:23, 23123:3,



23123:5, 23123:10,
23123:11, 23123:25
consents [1] - 23123:21
consequence [3] -
23092:4, 23103:20,
23107:20
consequences [3] -
23104:16, 23105:24,
23107:8
consider [3] -
23020:14, 23029:20,
23062:15
<b>considerable</b> [1] - 23041:21
considered [1] -
23047:8
consisted [1] -
23100:10
consistent [6] -
23040:23, 23071:7,
23072:23, 23074:6,
23111:21, 23112:13
constantly [1] -
23073:14
constitute [2] -
23093:12, 23093:14
consultation [2] -
23019:18, 23021:3
consulting [1] -
23019:23
contact [2] - 23058:15,
23116:9
contacts [1] - 23115:14
contain [1] - 23130:5
contained [1] -
23024:14
content [1] - 23120:6
contents [1] - 23006:25
context [9] - 23046:15,
23072:3, 23090:4,
23096:7, 23096:19,
23098:8, 23106:4, 23107:22, 23127:14
continue [1] - 23023:3
continued [1] -
23017:22
contract [1] - 23020:13
contractor [1] -
23016:24
contracts [1] -
23020:15
contrary [3] - 23054:4,
23059:5, 23119:17
contribute [1] - 23029:2
control [4] - 23076:25,
23079:12, 23083:23,
23084:1
conversation [8] -
23037:23, 23038:2,
23038.4 23030.22

23038:4, 23039:22,

```
23075:2, 23114:24,
23121:13, 23121:14
conversations [2] -
23061:13, 23076:9
Conversely[1] -
23075:16
convey [1] - 23078:6
convicted [6] - 23045:1,
23068:17, 23073:3,
23089:2, 23107:1,
23108:19
Conviction[1] -
23000:4
conviction [37] -
23040:5, 23043:7,
23054:14, 23063:3,
23064:1, 23064:2,
23065:1, 23065:9,
23065:10, 23065:21,
23066:14, 23066:18,
23066:21, 23066:22,
23067:23, 23076:21,
23081:17, 23090:22,
23090:25, 23091:2,
23092:1, 23092:8,
23092:10, 23092:12,
23092:17, 23094:24,
23095:3, 23095:9,
23095:12, 23095:16,
23096:8, 23105:20,
23108:23, 23110:5,
23119:20, 23124:5,
23125:17
coordinator [1] -
23015:14
cope [2] - 23055:13,
23082:21
copies [1] - 23024:22
Copies[1] - 23009:5
coping [2] - 23055:10,
23095:13
copy [3] - 23006:20,
23059:16, 23076:2
core [1] - 23062:15
correct [27] - 23005:9,
23011:11, 23012:13,
23022:5, 23026:20,
23028:14, 23031:1,
23034:22, 23044:25,
23066:23, 23071:23,
23088:16, 23094:8,
23100:8, 23100:14,
23102:25, 23111:13,
23111:14, 23113:14,
23114:15, 23114:20,
23116:23, 23117:5,
23124:8, 23125:13,
23125:18, 23130:5
Correct[3] - 23054:12,
23090:6, 23117:15
```

J
corrected [2] - 23005:6,
23109:21
<b>correctional</b> [4] - 23039:21, 23041:20,
23042:20, 23044:10
Correctional [1] -
23016:25
Corrections[1] -
23020:15
correctly [2] - 23093:9,
23109:21
cost [1] - 23079:6
costs [1] - 23016:6
<b>costs</b> [1] - 23016:6 <b>Cotler</b> [1] - 23002:12
counsel [16] -
23005:21, 23006:19,
23007:16, 23009:6,
23009:9, 23009:16,
23010:15, 23011:13,
23016:10, 23025:24,
23026:12, 23035:12,
23035:13, 23102:8,
23109:22, 23110:3
Counsel [10] - 23001:2,
23004:4, 23006:13,
23008:20, 23008:21,
23008:23, 23009:2,
23009:12, 23080:12,
23112:10
counselling [1] -
23019:7
count [2] - 23017:15,
23022:20
country [2] - 23096:21,
23096:23
<b>couple</b> [1] - 23117:1 <b>course</b> [7] - 23019:6,
23023:25, 23038:4,
23080:6, 23115:16,
23119:10, 23126:12
court [11] - 23015:23,
23023:8, 23023:14,
23023:19, 23027:1,
23027:16, 23027:19,
23035:2, 23035:17,
23118:23
<b>Court</b> [17] - 23001:9,
23015:16, 23023:10,
23027:25, 23028:3,
23081:18, 23095:24,
23100:3, 23101:3,
23101:23, 23104:11,
23124:9, 23124:13,
23130:1, 23130:3,
23130:14, 23130:18
court's [1] - 23020:20
courts [5] - 23015:11,
23017:5, 23024:5,
23038:21, 23046:15
cover [4] - 23016:6,

covered [1] - 23112:25
covers [1] - 23023:15
Cox[1] - 23002:11
crafted [1] - 23079:18
create [2] - 23046:18,
23070:4
credentials [3] -
23012:22, 23013:1,
23026:2
<b>crime</b> [7] - 23051:23,
23067:2, 23071:19,
23073:3, 23073:21,
23078:2, 23089:3
<b>Criminal</b> [1] - 23035:11
criminally [1] - 23049:7
criminogenic [1] -
23052:17
crisis [1] - 23019:24
<b>criteria</b> [30] - 23031:12,
23031:16, 23032:9,
23033:8, 23033:10,
23033:12, 23034:7,
23034:11, 23035:10,
23051:7, 23051:14,
23053:2, 23057:23,
23059:10, 23059:20,
23061:6, 23062:5,
23062:14, 23062:15,
23063:1, 23064:24,
23079:6, 23091:6,
23092:25, 23093:9,
23093:18, 23094:5,
23106:13, 23108:2,
23108:9
critical [2] - 23019:24,
23098:17
cross [7] - 23025:18,
23025:21, 23026:2,
23026:9, 23080:22,
23081:12, 23089:13
cross-examination [6] -
23025:18, 23025:21,
23026:2, 23026:9,
23080:22, 23081:12
cross-examine [1] -
23089:13
Crown[2] - 23020:23,
23022:22
<b>Csr</b> [8] - 23001:9,
23001:10, 23130:2,
23130:12, 23130:13,
23130:16, 23130:17
cues [2] - 23060:24,
23061:3
<b>curious</b> [1] - 23121:6
current [1] - 23042:6
curricular [1] - 23022:6
curriculum [1] -

23025:21, 23026:15,

23113:17

23012:4 custody [5] - 23041:23, 23042:15, 23068:18, 23069:2, 23097:3 cutoff [2] - 23047:7, 23047:8 cuts [1] - 23056:19 cutting [1] - 23056:10 Cv[4] - 23015:20, 23024:15, 23025:11, 23026:22 cynical [1] - 23117:24 D

damages [1] - 23027:24 Danchuk[1] - 23008:9 dangerous [1] -23020:25 dart [2] - 23078:20 date [4] - 23004:16, 23015:20, 23102:14 dated [2] - 23006:22, 23116:19 David[31] - 23000:4, 23002:2, 23004:7, 23004:21, 23007:5, 23046:3, 23053:7, 23054:8, 23054:19, 23057:23, 23062:25, 23068:20, 23073:20, 23080:4, 23082:20, 23082:22, 23083:21, 23084:22, 23084:24, 23085:9, 23086:3, 23094:23, 23101:15, 23105:22, 23108:18, 23114:14, 23114:17, 23119:8, 23125:4, 23125:15, 23128:8 **David's** [3] - 23054:1, 23069:23, 23084:18 days [6] - 23050:17, 23050:21, 23085:17, 23105:15, 23109:20, 23122:3 deal [9] - 23027:2, 23070:19, 23081:24, 23082:25, 23083:16, 23099:7, 23099:12, 23110:25, 23128:13 dealing [9] - 23021:14, 23037:19, 23057:7, 23074:16, 23080:13, 23082:12, 23091:1, 23094:23, 23105:14 deals [1] - 23090:3 dealt [7] - 23028:7,

23035:20, 23035:23,



23090:21, 23114:6,	1
23121:8, 23121:18	
death [9] - 23056:16,	1
23060:3, 23066:4,	
23066:10, 23066:13,	1
23093:3, 23093:23,	
23119:9, 23128:12	1
debilitating [4] -	-
23039:5, 23039:16,	2
23040:9, 23078:10	١.
debriefings [1] -	2
23019:24	١.
decade [1] - 23104:1	
December [1] - 23037:7	1:
decide [1] - 23122:20	1
decided [1] - 23013:1	1
decision [4] - 23009:3,	١.
23095:15, 23095:22,	:
23109:15	:
decisions [2] - 23024:1,	:
23024:3	:
declared [1] - 23072:25	
<b>defence</b> [2] - 23020:23, 23117:24	1
<b>define</b> [1] - 23065:19	
<b>defined</b> [3] - 23073:23,	١.
23074:2, 23074:8	
<b>defines</b> [1] - 23092:7	
definition [4] -	
23090:18, 23092:22,	:
23093:19, 23094:10	
<b>definitive</b> [1] - 23033:15	1
degree [10] - 23013:13,	
23013:21, 23013:25,	:
23019:11, 23032:3,	
23043:23, 23093:12,	1
23106:10, 23107:7,	
23128:19	1
Degree [5] - 23014:6,	
23014:8, 23014:9,	
23014:12, 23014:20	
degrees [1] - 23080:7	
delayed [2] - 23095:19,	:
23096:1	
deliberate [1] - 23112:6	:
deliberately [1] -	
23089:4	1
Delta[1] - 23000:16	1
delusions [2] -	
23050:1, 23050:6	1
demeanour [1] -	
23069:13	:
demonstrably [2] -	
23050:8, 23068:17	:
demonstrated [1] -	:
23055:9	
denial [1] - 23043:16	:
denied [1] - 23095:17	

denies [1] - 23043:12

deposition [2] -

23104:12, 23110:19 depositions [2] -23081:16, 23081:19 depression [2] -23033:6, 23048:17 depressive [6] -23049:19, 23049:20, 23049:21, 23050:12, 23051:2 derived [2] - 23047:4, 23047:15 describe [8] - 23038:5, 23047:21, 23049:22, 23058:13, 23067:10, 23069:14, 23108:8, 23128:3 described [12] -23010:12, 23025:5, 23031:6, 23047:19, 23056:3, 23071:4, 23080:10, 23081:2, 23091:14, 23095:2, 23117:22 describes [1] - 23025:3 describing [7] -23046:16, 23046:17, 23072:3, 23097:23, 23097:25, 23124:17 description [1] -23025:15 Description [1] -23003:2 descriptor [2] -23045:18, 23046:13 descriptors [2] -23045:12, 23046:10 desire [2] - 23040:18, 23120:24 despite [2] - 23057:3 Despite [2] - 23007:21, 23054:4 detachment [1] -23061:22 detail [2] - 23033:20, 23054:16 details [4] - 23042:6, 23052:9, 23055:23, 23056:20 deterioration [2] -23077:11, 23079:25 determination [1] -23022:17 determine [4] -23035:1, 23104:4, 23122:21, 23125:11 determined [1] -23112:9 determining [2] -

23035:25, 23108:16

detrimental [1] -

23100:3 devastating [1] -23077:7 develop [1] - 23115:9 developed [2] -23047:5, 23091:16 development [1] -23042:22 diagnosed [2] -23051:5, 23071:17 diagnoses [7] -23028:25, 23045:12, 23048:14, 23048:21, 23051:4, 23052:19, 23053:4 diagnosis [46] -23028:9, 23028:12, 23028:18, 23028:22, 23029:4, 23030:23, 23031:10, 23031:12, 23033:1, 23034:12, 23034:13, 23034:14, 23034:15, 23035:16, 23045:3, 23045:5, 23045:6, 23045:7, 23046:23. 23047:3. 23047:9. 23049:14. 23051:15, 23051:21, 23052:12, 23052:16, 23052:20, 23052:25, 23053:3. 23057:21. 23058:14, 23058:21, 23059:1, 23059:5, 23071:12, 23073:11, 23085:24, 23094:5, 23107:22, 23107:24, 23108:1, 23113:7, 23113:19, 23114:1, 23117:12 diagnostic [13] -23031:14, 23032:9, 23033:10, 23033:11, 23034:7, 23043:13, 23051:7, 23051:14, 23052:14, 23057:23, 23059:10, 23063:1, 23091:5 Diagnostic [2] -23052:22, 23059:20 difference [1] - 23127:8 different [22] -23012:23, 23018:22, 23033:5, 23041:14, 23042:3, 23043:14, 23046:11, 23046:12, 23047:12, 23047:13, 23047:16. 23048:10. 23058:7. 23073:15. 23075:19, 23076:24, 23119:22, 23120:1,

23120:2, 23122:3, 23127:9, 23127:14 differently [2] -23076:23, 23082:24 difficult [15] - 23018:7, 23040:17, 23045:24, 23067:9, 23068:3, 23074:17, 23075:14, 23077:10, 23078:24, 23079:21, 23092:5, 23115:16, 23117:9, 23117:15, 23117:19 difficulties [4] -23055:10, 23055:15, 23077:24, 23086:22 difficulty [9] - 23006:3, 23049:2, 23062:9, 23062:11, 23079:19, 23079:20, 23082:15, 23083:21, 23095:10 diminished [2] -23061:20, 23110:15 Diplomate [1] -23012:18 direct [2] - 23009:12, 23088:9 directed [1] - 23050:19 direction [3] - 23032:4, 23034:10, 23072:9 directions [1] -23004:16 directly [3] - 23065:6, 23124:4, 23126:16 Director[1] - 23001:3 directors [1] - 23017:21 disagreement [1] -23009:14 disasters [1] - 23090:14 discern [2] - 23056:4, 23101:6 discharge [2] -23091:18, 23091:21 discharging [1] -23020:2 disciplinary [1] -23042:14 discipline [3] -23021:12, 23021:17, 23042:13 disclosure [1] -23115:10 discovery [15] -23103:2, 23103:6, 23103:13, 23103:21, 23104:18, 23104:21, 23105:13, 23109:19, 23109:24, 23110:2, 23118:20, 23120:5, 23120:12, 23121:4,

discrete [4] - 23065:14, 23067:19, 23080:6, 23083:10 discretion [1] - 23010:9 discuss [3] - 23072:15, 23072:17, 23083:4 discussed [1] - 23075:5 discussing [1] -23058:12 discussion [4] -23053:19, 23068:13, 23068:15, 23127:3 discussions [1] -23113:23 disease [1] - 23049:21 disorder [50] -23024:23, 23026:19, 23027:5, 23028:9, 23028:19, 23029:5, 23030:2, 23030:24, 23031:8, 23031:11, 23032:7, 23032:22, 23033:2, 23033:24, 23034:22, 23035:5, 23035:25, 23040:24, 23041:5, 23041:8, 23048:11, 23048:12, 23049:13, 23049:21, 23050:14, 23051:2, 23051:6, 23051:16, 23058:15, 23069:22, 23070:1, 23071:8, 23073:7, 23085:25, 23090:4, 23090:11, 23097:19, 23105:23, 23106:1, 23106:5, 23106:25, 23107:3, 23107:4, 23107:13, 23107:15, 23107:17, 23107:21, 23107:23, 23117:13 Disorder [6] - 23058:22, 23059:21, 23090:2, 23090:8, 23090:10, 23092:23 disorders [4] -23031:15, 23048:17, 23048:19, 23050:25 dispute [3] - 23028:15, 23028:20, 23122:17 disputing [1] -23101:25 disrespect [1] -23042:17 dissociation [1] -23042:13 dissociative [1] -23060:20 distance [1] - 23049:2 distant [1] - 23073:19



23121:9

distinction [4] -
23094:18, 23126:4,
23126:22, 23126:25
distortions [1] -
23050:6
distract [1] - 23074:13
distractibility [1] -
23064:12
distress [4] - 23032:3,
23060:23, 23062:22,
23078:22
distressed [1] - 23101:22
distressing [2] -
23060:11, 23060:14
disturbance [2] -
23062:17, 23062:21
<b>Dna</b> [1] - 23119:2
<b>doc</b> [2] - 23010:24,
23011:2
doctor [1] - 23057:13
Doctor[1] - 23129:3
Doctoral [1] - 23014:6
Document [2] -
23001:4, 23001:5
document [6] -
23011:1, 23011:2,
23024:9, 23058:1,
23074:23, 23116:19
documentation [3] -
23055:7, 23056:3,
23056:6
documented [1] -
23064:10
documents [11] -
23037:11, 23037:12,
23037:15, 23039:17,
23042:24, 23045:16,
23048:8, 23054:4,
23095:18, 23120:20,
23124:16
<b>Don</b> [1] - 23001:10
Donald [2] - 23130:2,
23130:17
done [20] - 23008:9,
23012:8, 23013:24,
23015:18, 23020:23,
23021:3, 23021:19,
23026:4, 23030:6,
23032:18, 23036:4,
23050:20, 23053:25,
23058:17, 23076:23,
23083:11, 23084:8,
23097:11, 23129:7
doubt [2] - 23028:4,
23119:10
Douglas [1] - 23001:2
down [13] - 23011:6,
23018:3, 23021:5,

23023:4, 23023:24,

23048:2, 23057:11, 23080:13, 23085:17, 23095:15, 23095:23, 23106:18, 23111:6 **Dr** [29] - 23003:3. 23004:19. 23004:25. 23006:1, 23011:1, 23011:12. 23011:21. 23011:22, 23012:3, 23024:6, 23024:19. 23026:11, 23036:6, 23036:14, 23036:24, 23057:22, 23065:5, 23086:6, 23088:7, 23089:15, 23111:7, 23112:18, 23112:21, 23120:4, 23121:25, 23125:13, 23126:2, 23129:6, 23129:9 draft [1] - 23080:13 drafted [1] - 23029:17 dramatically [2] -23119:22, 23120:2 drawing [1] - 23094:18 drawn [2] - 23044:12, 23126:25 dreams [1] - 23060:14 drive [3] - 23076:10, 23077:19, 23087:2 **drop** [1] - 23085:4 **Dsm**[7] - 23033:12, 23048:15, 23059:17, 23092:24, 23093:7, 23108:2 Dsm-iv [4] - 23092:24, 23093:7, 23108:2 **Duration**[1] - 23062:17 during [10] - 23025:24, 23063:21, 23065:17, 23066:16, 23076:9, 23095:12, 23096:25, 23097:12, 23101:13, 23121:5 dye [2] - 23056:9.

#### Ε

23056:18

eager [1] - 23076:13 early [3] - 23038:3, 23038:15, 23055:23 earned [2] - 23013:14, 23013:22 ears [1] - 23013:16 easier [3] - 23012:5, 23082:20, 23082:21 easily [1] - 23044:11 easy [1] - 23044:7 Eddie [3] - 23002:9,

Page 7 23007:10, 23112:22 edition [1] - 23031:20 **education** [1] - 23014:3 Education [1] -23014:10 Edward [1] - 23000:7 effect [20] - 23021:21, 23032:21, 23039:16, 23054:2, 23067:3, 23069:22, 23075:9, 23075:13, 23075:16, 23077:5, 23102:1, 23102:10, 23109:4, 23110:23, 23118:7, 23118:9, 23120:8, 23125:9, 23126:4, 23126:12 effective [1] - 23078:24 effects [2] - 23064:2, 23064:4 efforts [3] - 23041:9, 23061:12, 23061:15 Eg [2] - 23061:24, 23062:2 either [10] - 23020:1, 23025:16, 23026:25, 23027:8, 23034:20, 23035:1, 23043:18, 23091:18, 23112:9, 23113:23 elaborate [6] - 23015:5, 23021:7, 23025:23, 23057:2, 23059:2, 23075:3 elements [3] -23059:14, 23070:2, 23076:24 Elmer[1] - 23008:10 eloquently [1] -23106:23 elsewhere [1] -23090:19 Elson [17] - 23002:7, 23003:5, 23003:7, 23006:9, 23006:11, 23024:10, 23026:6, 23026:12, 23036:6, 23089:11, 23089:14, 23089:16, 23102:13, 23102:20, 23112:18, 23118:19, 23121:10 Email [1] - 23037:7 embarrassing [1] -23107:7 emotional [1] -23077:16

employment [2] -23020:8, 23097:9 encourage [1] -23088:9 encouraged [1] -23008:22 encouraging [2] -23083:7, 23085:7 end [4] - 23014:24, 23037:25, 23091:19, 23110:16 ended [2] - 23088:11, 23088:14 enduring [1] - 23048:19 engaged [1] - 23044:19 engaging [1] -23046:19 **enhance** [1] - 23034:13 enter [1] - 23109:17 entire [2] - 23071:13, 23115:15 entirely [2] - 23070:16, 23085:22 entirety [1] - 23101:4 entrenched [1] -23049:7 enumerated [1] -23111:20 environment [2] -23081:8, 23109:10 episodes [1] - 23060:20 equipped [1] -23028:21 error [2] - 23101:18, 23124:16 Esq[3] - 23002:7, 23002:8, 23002:14 **Esq.,for** [1] - 23002:10 essence [1] - 23069:7 essentially [2] -23049:9, 23097:1 establish [1] - 23075:19 established [3] -23012:21, 23031:13, 23034:12 establishes [1] -23058:6 estimate [3] - 23024:4, 23039:19, 23079:21 estrangement [1] -23061:23 etcetera [9] - 23022:8, 23022:13. 23048:18. 23064:10. 23064:12. 23089:6, 23097:10 ethical [1] - 23021:10 ethically [1] - 23040:15 ethics [1] - 23021:15 evaluate [1] - 23012:22 evaluation [4] -

23032:2, 23045:23, 23046:2, 23072:2 event [41] - 23041:6, 23041:12. 23059:12. 23059:23, 23060:1. 23060:8. 23060:12. 23060:15. 23060:17. 23061:1. 23061:5. 23063:5, 23064:25, 23065:14, 23065:20, 23066:4, 23067:19, 23070:3, 23088:4, 23089:22, 23090:21, 23090:25, 23091:10, 23092:2, 23092:8, 23092:18, 23093:2, 23093:13, 23093:15, 23093:22, 23094:14, 23094:17, 23094:25, 23095:9, 23095:11, 23096:10, 23096:15, 23096:25, 23097:2, 23097:18 events [23] - 23041:3, 23060:2, 23063:5, 23064:22, 23090:13, 23091:10, 23093:2, 23093:22, 23096:25, 23097:7, 23098:1, 23099:9, 23099:16, 23101:8, 23104:13, 23105:8, 23105:14, 23105:15, 23110:4, 23117:17, 23117:25, 23124:5 eventually [1] - 23077:4 evidence [42] - 23004:9, 23004:18, 23004:25, 23005:24, 23007:7, 23007:17. 23008:6. 23008:17, 23010:5, 23017:4, 23023:14, 23025:20, 23032:21, 23032:25, 23033:22, 23034:18, 23035:7, 23036:2, 23055:12, 23064:1. 23066:9. 23075:8, 23075:10, 23075:11, 23075:21, 23082:3, 23086:18, 23087:15, 23095:6, 23097:20, 23099:8, 23099:17, 23099:18, 23099:21, 23100:2, 23100:9, 23100:17, 23101:7, 23101:24, 23102:2, 23111:18 exactly [4] - 23012:19, 23095:15, 23103:16, 23128:25



emphasize [4] -

23023:25, 23079:23,

employee [1] - 23020:9

23091:4, 23093:17

ĺ		22054.0 22050.47	00077.40	00400-45	flama 00400.0
	exaggerated [1] -	23054:8, 23058:17,	23077:10	23109:15	flows [1] - 23106:8
	23062:13	23058:24, 23060:18,	faced [1] - 23070:14	February[1] - 23011:17	focus [3] - 23065:6,
	exam [1] - 23084:7	23063:7, 23064:7,	facilitate [1] - 23045:6	Federal[1] - 23005:7	23074:14, 23096:1
	examination [22] -	23070:4, 23070:25,	facility [1] - 23044:10	feelings [3] - 23061:12,	focused [3] - 23074:2,
	23008:18, 23009:13,	23071:3, 23072:14,	Fact[1] - 23090:8	23061:25, 23063:4	23074:15, 23095:14
	23010:3, 23025:18,	23090:12, 23099:16,	fact [9] - 23013:3,	female [1] - 23068:16	<b>follow</b> [5] - 23020:5,
	23025:21, 23026:2,	23099:24, 23107:11,	23027:12, 23051:12,	Ferris[1] - 23011:12	23058:9, 23067:1,
	23026:9, 23080:22,	23126:8, 23128:4	23052:11, 23052:15,	<b>few</b> [3] - 23078:19,	23124:10, 23124:14
	23081:12, 23103:2,	experienced [3] -	23093:17, 23098:22,	23112:24, 23125:6	<b>follow-up</b> [2] - 23020:5,
	23103:13, 23103:20,	23059:25, 23093:21,	23122:7, 23127:1	field [3] - 23014:5,	23124:14
	23104:17, 23104:21,	23099:9	factor [1] - 23084:25	23041:15, 23113:6	followed [3] - 23063:20,
	23105:13, 23109:19,	experiences [7] -	factors [4] - 23012:17,	fields [1] - 23028:16	23109:5, 23129:11
	23109:24, 23110:2,	23019:14, 23054:16,	23014:2, 23023:19,	file [13] - 23029:18,	following [9] -
	23111:23, 23111:25,	23063:14, 23069:2,	23034:8	23042:3, 23042:9,	23011:15, 23059:24,
	23118:20, 23120:5	23069:17, 23089:4,	facts [1] - 23087:5	23042:10, 23042:13,	23060:10, 23061:11,
	examinations [3] -	23106:21	factual [1] - 23119:8	23046:24, 23047:23,	23062:8, 23079:15,
	23032:20, 23103:6,	experiencing [3] -	faculty [2] - 23019:4,	23052:4, 23095:17,	23090:12, 23094:14,
	23121:3	23032:3, 23066:5,	23019:10	23100:7, 23114:22,	23108:7
	examine [1] - 23089:13	23092:25	Faculty[1] - 23013:8	23115:2, 23115:15	follows [3] - 23004:24,
	examined [1] -	expert [6] - 23017:4,	fair [12] - 23028:19,	filed [1] - 23007:17	23008:16, 23047:23
	23102:15	23017:7, 23020:21,	23029:5, 23029:8,	files [11] - 23042:4,	footnotes [1] -
	Examiners [2] -	23027:1, 23027:9,	23030:17, 23080:24,	23042:5, 23043:4,	23050:14
	23012:18, 23012:20	23034:20	23095:5, 23096:22,	23043:6, 23044:13,	force [3] - 23030:14,
	<b>example</b> [24] - 23020:1,	experts [1] - 23004:17	23099:14, 23102:21,	23044:14, 23048:9,	23040:14, 23091:22
	23031:8, 23032:19,	<b>explained</b> [1] - 23013:6	23116:18, 23118:21,	23053:14, 23055:1,	forced [1] - 23086:3
	23032:23, 23037:21,	explanation [1] -	23129:1	23055:3, 23064:11	forces [1] - 23040:6
	23046:20, 23063:10,	23087:11	fairly [5] - 23012:4,	final [2] - 23009:2,	forcing [1] - 23070:3
	23065:16, 23066:5,	exploration [1] -	23024:6, 23118:21,	23084:7	foregoing [1] - 23130:4
	23071:19, 23076:8,	23058:11	23118:24, 23122:8	finished [2] - 23088:3,	Forensic[2] - 23012:18,
	23078:1, 23081:3,	<b>exposed</b> [4] - 23059:22,	fairness [4] - 23092:6,	23125:22	23012:20
	23081:18, 23082:2,	23092:4, 23094:11,	23092:9, 23104:22,	First[1] - 23091:4	forensic [4] - 23012:23,
	23087:9, 23087:11,	23094:13	23115:19	first [21] - 23004:25,	23012:24, 23014:25,
	23110:11, 23115:2,	exposure [7] -	fake [2] - 23072:10	23012:10, 23013:11,	23022:25
	23119:23, 23120:10,	23059:11, 23060:24,	faking [2] - 23032:10,	23030:10, 23037:1,	foresee [1] - 23080:3
	23124:9, 23127:24,	23061:2, 23064:24,	23032:11	23041:24, 23044:6,	foreshortened [1] -
	23128:9	23066:3, 23094:4,	fall [5] - 23023:20,	23052:4, 23059:11,	23062:1
	exams [1] - 23121:8	23099:4	23043:22, 23048:9,	23062:16, 23063:18,	forgetting [1] -
	<b>except</b> [1] - 23096:7	<b>express</b> [3] - 23024:25,	23048:22, 23094:21	23064:24, 23069:1,	23042:18
	exception [1] -	23025:10, 23029:25	falling [1] - 23062:9	23069:3, 23077:21,	forgive [2] - 23030:20,
	23029:11	expressed [1] - 23127:5	familiar [3] - 23081:9,	23078:19, 23080:7,	23094:12
	excess [1] - 23024:4	<b>extended</b> [2] - 23112:3,	23089:25, 23109:22	23089:23, 23095:12,	<b>form</b> [7] - 23007:20,
	Executive [1] - 23001:3	23126:9	families [1] - 23020:10	23110:8, 23111:21	23007:24, 23008:4,
	exemption [1] -	extent [1] - 23032:16	family [4] - 23067:8,	first-hand [1] -	23016:8, 23035:2,
	23004:12	external [2] - 23060:24,	23084:18, 23085:6,	23030:10	23054:7, 23117:19
	exhaustive [2] -	23061:3	23114:7	Fisher[1] - 23007:11	formal [1] - 23049:14
	23090:17, 23091:9	extra [1] - 23022:6	far [3] - 23046:1,	fit [3] - 23035:15,	format [1] - 23081:10
	exist [1] - 23072:22	extra-curricular [1] -	23068:12, 23121:23	23035:18, 23036:1	forming [1] - 23049:3
	existed [1] - 23035:16	23022:6	fashion [1] - 23086:20	fitness [3] - 23035:9,	Forsyth[2] - 23003:3,
	exoneration [3] -	extraordinary [1] -	fatal [1] - 23056:13	23035:15, 23075:1	23011:22
	23095:19, 23096:3,	23023:21	fate [1] - 23079:16	five [1] - 23048:15	forthcoming [2] -
	23119:3	extreme [1] - 23099:15	father [4] - 23073:16,	five-axis [1] - 23048:15	23097:23, 23097:25
	expect [2] - 23062:2,	extremely [4] -	23074:15, 23085:10,	flashback [1] -	forum [1] - 23070:16
	23068:2	23040:16, 23072:17,	23085:15	23060:20	forward [6] - 23053:25,
	expedite [1] - 23012:9	23074:17, 23100:1	fatherhood [1] -	flashbacks [1] -	23074:1, 23082:10,
	experience [27] -	<b>F</b>	23074:3	23064:9	23095:18, 23099:8,
	23017:11, 23019:3,	F	faulting [1] - 23087:21	flee [5] - 23070:13,	23111:22
	23019:11, 23026:15,		fear [5] - 23041:7,	23070:17, 23071:6,	foundation [1] -
	23036:15, 23038:6,	face [4] - 23063:4,	23060:7, 23094:3,	23078:18, 23079:2	23058:14
	23041:20, 23043:10,	23067:24, 23070:8,	23095:4, 23095:7	flow [1] - 23065:10	four [13] - 23013:12,
	23043:11, 23054:5,	20001.27, 20010.0,	<b>features</b> [2] - 23049:13,	flowing [1] - 23027:24	23017:9, 23017:22,



		9		
23027:12, 23034:11,	23125:16, 23128:12	23030:5, 23056:24	harm [7] - 23077:17,	23076:4, 23116:20
23042:3, 23056:3,	Garrett[1] - 23002:6	ground [2] - 23112:16,	23086:3, 23088:15,	highly [1] - 23075:18
23056:6, 23059:10,	general [11] - 23007:14,	23112:25	23116:25, 23117:5,	Hillcrest[1] - 23076:14
23059:13, 23062:15,	23025:14, 23028:25,	Grymaloski [34] -	23117:8, 23118:3	himself [7] - 23031:23,
23109:20, 23111:19	23037:17, 23041:19,	23004:20, 23005:1,	harmful [1] - 23085:13	23056:10, 23056:11,
fourth [1] - 23062:5	23048:22, 23051:3,	23038:3, 23039:3,	hassling [1] - 23083:24	23057:10, 23070:18,
<b>Fox</b> [11] - 23002:8,	23061:9, 23073:12,	23039:22, 23040:4,	head [1] - 23050:4	23071:2, 23101:8
23003:8, 23089:12,	23108:5, 23109:13	23058:5, 23058:8,	heading [2] - 23015:22,	Hinz[3] - 23001:9,
23112:20, 23112:21,	<b>General</b> [2] - 23012:12,	23058:13, 23064:13,	23017:4	23130:2, 23130:13
23123:4, 23123:12,	23052:5	23070:10, 23070:21,	health [14] - 23021:17,	hippocampus [1] -
23125:20, 23125:22, 23126:1, 23129:3	generally [4] -	23070:24, 23070:25, 23071:1, 23074:13,	23037:16, 23039:19,	23032:23
fraction [1] - 23024:3	23006:25, 23010:12,	23080:10, 23084:18,	23040:1, 23041:14,	historical [1] - 23025:4
framework [1] -	23014:4, 23023:14	23084:20, 23085:1,	23053:22, 23054:25,	history [2] - 23073:13,
23042:24	Generally[1] - 23057:3 generate [1] - 23052:16	23103:15, 23104:15,	23057:1, 23075:11, 23075:13, 23075:17,	23107:1
frankly [5] - 23029:14,	generated [4] -	23104:18, 23114:25,	23077:12, 23100:10,	Hodson[31] - 23001:2,
23038:21, 23040:18,	23047:1, 23068:13,	23115:8, 23115:13,	23102:15	23004:5, 23005:11, 23006:9, 23006:16,
23120:21, 23126:10	23094:20, 23114:18	23116:7, 23121:7,	Health [4] - 23012:15,	23006:20, 23006:23,
free [1] - 23057:16	genuine [1] - 23072:24	23123:18, 23123:22,	23014:23, 23016:5,	23010:19, 23010:23,
frenetic [1] - 23050:18	Gibson[2] - 23002:10,	23124:1, 23127:4,	23016:6	23011:5, 23011:11,
Friday[6] - 23011:7,	23005:10	23127:6, 23129:11	health-related [1] -	23012:7, 23037:24,
23011:9, 23011:13,	girlfriend [1] - 23052:8	Grymaloski's [11] -	23021:17	23075:2, 23075:5,
23011:15, 23011:17,	qist [1] - 23045:19	23011:3, 23057:22,	hear [4] - 23004:6,	23075:23, 23076:1,
23085:15	given [25] - 23007:24,	23057:25, 23058:4,	23034:23, 23050:2,	23081:3, 23081:11,
Friend[2] - 23024:12,	23008:10, 23008:17,	23058:21, 23072:14,	23075:4	23086:14, 23088:19,
23024:18	23009:11, 23041:20,	23081:8, 23102:16,	heard [5] - 23024:20,	23089:11, 23102:7,
friends [1] - 23128:9	23045:5, 23047:9,	23114:19, 23114:22,	23024:23, 23028:14,	23111:4, 23126:4,
front [6] - 23023:13,	23049:9, 23049:11,	23117:11	23044:8, 23124:19	23126:12, 23126:22,
23042:2, 23046:4,	23050:11, 23051:8,	guess [3] - 23010:22,	hearing [8] - 23013:17,	23127:1, 23127:12,
23054:9, 23057:17,	23051:20, 23054:21,	23026:8, 23118:2	23026:22, 23029:15,	23127:15, 23129:5
23098:18	23054:22, 23054:23,	guest [1] - 23019:3	23050:4, 23081:18,	Hodson's [1] - 23088:8
front-line [1] - 23098:18	23054:24, 23059:7,	guidance [1] - 23039:9	23108:13, 23108:15,	hold [1] - 23085:5
frustrated [1] -	23079:14, 23081:19,	guilty [1] - 23067:2	23108:20	home [4] - 23083:24,
23055:19	23087:20, 23098:9,		heightened [3] -	23096:21, 23096:23,
frustrating [2] -	23100:18, 23100:21,	H	23106:6, 23106:7,	23097:9
23046:8, 23100:1	23104:12, 23106:22		23106:11	Hon[1] - 23002:12
full [2] - 23052:20,	Given[2] - 23069:25,	habit 00000.04	held [1] - 23076:20	Honourable [2] -
23116:2	23103:17	habit [1] - 23030:21	<b>help</b> [5] - 23078:21,	23000:6, 23044:3
full-blown [1] -	glance [1] - 23057:13	half [5] - 23013:12,	23082:16, 23114:1,	hope [2] - 23092:3,
23052:20	glib [2] - 23049:7,	23013:21, 23015:15,	23114:10	23095:23
fully [1] - 23098:12	23084:6	23015:17, 23048:2	helpful [5] - 23031:17,	hopefully [3] -
functionally [1] -	Globe[1] - 23022:8	half-time [2] - 23013:12, 23013:21	23033:18, 23038:1,	23038:14, 23073:18,
23040:16	glowingly [1] -	half-way [1] - 23048:2	23057:12, 23114:12	23075:20
functioning [6] -	23031:25	hallucinations [2] -	helplessness [7] -	Hopkins [1] - 23002:13
23018:20, 23051:19,	goal [1] - 23050:19	23049:25, 23060:19	23060:7, 23063:4,	horrific [6] - 23045:1,
23062:24, 23080:1,	goal-directed [1] -	Hallucinations [1] -	23094:3, 23095:4,	23054:16, 23067:3,
23101:13, 23101:20	23050:19	23050:1	23095:7, 23095:20, 23095:25	23073:8, 23089:1,
fundamental [1] -	Gold[1] - 23044:3	Halyk[1] - 23103:7	helps [2] - 23098:10,	23089:3
23049:24 <b>funding</b> [2] - 23016:3,	Gold's [1] - 23044:6	hand [2] - 23030:10,	23113:18	<b>horror</b> [5] - 23060:7, 23067:4, 23094:3,
23016:5	government [1] - 23081:21	23083:24	hereby [1] - 23130:4	23095:4, 23095:7
future [4] - 23046:19,	Government[2] -	handled [1] - 23098:11	herein [1] - 23130:6	Hospital [2] - 23012:12,
23062:1, 23073:19,	23002:4, 23005:6	handwritten [1] -	herself [1] - 23031:23	23052:5
23074:16	governor [1] - 23022:4	23121:12	Hersh [1] - 23002:2	hospital [8] - 23013:10,
===:•	graduate [1] - 23014:3	hang [1] - 23056:11	higher [2] - 23079:17,	23016:22, 23051:10,
G	grant [1] - 23097:22	hanging [1] - 23056:21	23107:25	23056:8, 23104:25,
3	granted [3] - 23027:16,	happy [1] - 23064:14	highlight [4] -	23105:5, 23122:12,
	23054:7, 23090:17	hard [4] - 23013:17,	23057:14, 23077:14,	23125:5
<b>Gail</b> [5] - 23065:2,	great [1] - 23083:16	23040:7, 23115:8,	23078:11, 23116:16	hospitalization [6] -
23066:12, 23119:9,	greatest [3] - 23025:6,	23117:23	highlighted [2] -	23040:12, 23040:13,
	g. 54.551 [6] 20020.0,		1	<u> </u>



23103:19, 23104:1,	23051:18, 23062:22	inconsistent [4] -	23106:4, 23106:21,	23087:11
23122:7, 23125:15	implication [3] -	23108:21, 23109:1,	23107:24, 23108:1,	innocently [1] -
hospitalizations [9] -	23077:8, 23078:16,	23109:13, 23110:5	23113:22, 23114:6	23105:25
23103:23, 23104:9,	23106:6	increased [1] - 23062:6	individuals [34] -	inquiries [1] - 23121:7
23121:21, 23122:21,	imply [1] - 23065:2	incumbent [2] -	23015:7, 23015:12,	inquiry [3] - 23075:25,
23123:14, 23123:20,	importance [1] -	23025:7, 23026:8	23018:14, 23028:23,	23076:16, 23119:19
23123:23, 23123:24,	23008:11	indeed [1] - 23027:4	23029:12, 23032:2,	Inquiry [11] - 23000:2,
23124:3	important [6] - 23008:2,	independent [1] -	23032:21, 23033:4,	23000:23, 23008:2,
hospitalized [1] -	23038:23, 23061:18,	23020:17	23033:6, 23033:7,	23009:8, 23039:8,
23125:7	23062:23, 23087:16,	Index [1] - 23003:1	23033:8, 23033:23,	23063:16, 23068:9,
hospitals [2] - 23104:4,	23122:8	indicate [9] - 23012:16,	23035:14, 23042:1,	23089:18, 23100:12,
23123:16	impossible [2] -	23013:8, 23037:1,	23049:8, 23050:15,	23100:24, 23102:10
Hotel[1] - 23000:16	23045:2, 23052:1	23042:10, 23055:24,	23063:12, 23063:13,	inside [1] - 23050:4
hour [1] - 23129:12	impulsive [1] -	23056:12, 23057:21,	23064:4, 23067:22,	instance [1] - 23027:2
hours [2] - 23068:12,	23050:15	23099:15, 23104:24	23068:16, 23083:4,	instances [1] - 23030:2
23068:19	impulsivity [1] -	indicated [27] -	23085:6, 23092:4,	instead [2] - 23046:11,
hours' [1] - 23084:8	23055:17	23004:11, 23007:1,	23096:20, 23096:22,	23047:20
house [3] - 23012:25,	inability [1] - 23061:18	23014:21, 23015:18,	23098:7, 23098:24,	Institute [2] - 23014:10,
23076:12, 23077:23	inaccurate [1] -	23018:9, 23021:23,	23099:23, 23099:25,	23017:20
housekeeping [1] -	23059:5	23039:1, 23039:11,	23107:11, 23107:20,	institution [1] - 23090:3
23006:1	inappropriate [1] -	23061:10, 23062:8,	23110:9	institutional [2] -
huge [1] - 23037:11	23040:15	23069:3, 23071:2,	inflammatory [1] -	23046:24, 23064:11
Hugh [2] - 23003:3,	incarcerated [4] -	23071:11, 23089:8,	23046:22	instructor [2] - 23019:4,
23011:22	23096:20, 23096:23,	23091:12, 23091:16,	influential [1] - 23083:5	23019:9
human [1] - 23052:1	23097:6, 23128:4	23104:1, 23105:9,	information [41] -	instrument [2] -
hurdles [1] - 23122:15	incarceration [27] -	23108:6, 23108:10,	23018:13, 23025:4,	23047:5, 23047:15
hyperactive [1] -	23040:6, 23063:3,	23109:9, 23118:5,	23031:22, 23032:10,	instruments [1] -
23050:16	23063:10, 23063:24,	23121:20, 23122:10,	23032:13, 23034:2,	23018:5
hypervigilance [1] -	23065:17, 23066:15,	23122:11, 23122:16,	23040:21, 23041:15,	integration [1] -
23062:12	23066:16, 23077:9,	23124:15	23042:14, 23057:2,	23082:1
	23079:15, 23091:2,	indicates [4] -	23059:3, 23059:6,	integrity [10] - 23060:4,
I	23095:13, 23096:4,	23014:14, 23020:11,	23070:7, 23072:13, 23075:17, 23081:14,	23063:2, 23066:14,
	23096:7, 23096:10,	23057:22, 23090:9	23095:5, 23101:12,	23091:11, 23091:13,
	23096:12, 23096:14,	indicating [2] -	23103:24, 23104:3,	23093:5, 23093:11,
ld [2] - 23010:24,	23097:1, 23097:7,	23037:8, 23052:23	23104:19, 23104:25,	23093:14, 23093:25,
23011:2	23097:8, 23097:10,	indication [2] -	23105:17, 23113:9,	23095:1
idea [4] - 23057:5,	23097:12, 23097:17,	23072:8, 23110:20	23113:15, 23113:16,	intended [2] -
23082:16, 23082:19,	23097:24, 23098:1,	indications [1] -	23114:5, 23114:9,	23004:11, 23091:9
23082:22	23108:24, 23124:6, 23128:14	23118:10	23116:4, 23116:13,	intense [5] - 23060:7,
identified [6] -		indicative [1] -	23117:21, 23120:25,	23060:23, 23094:3,
23006:16, 23025:11,	incident [4] - 23019:24, 23027:14, 23098:17,	23049:14	23121:19, 23122:12,	23095:4, 23095:7
23026:16, 23050:13, 23096:9	23125:7	indignities [1] - 23067:13	23122:14, 23122:16,	intensity [1] - 23069:15
identifies [1] - 23090:24	incidents [1] - 23090:15	indirect [1] - 23016:5	23122:17, 23122:19,	intensive [2] -
identify [2] - 23005:2,	include [4] - 23031:21,	individual [37] -	23122:23, 23123:19,	23080:20, 23083:12
23106:12	23049:25, 23072:7,	23018:13, 23029:21,	23128:15	intent [1] - 23087:23
ignoring [2] - 23013:4,	23081:1	23035:18, 23041:4,	infrequent [1] -	intentions [1] -
23096:11	included [3] - 23011:4,	23041:23, 23042:25,	23070:12	23072:24
illness [3] - 23049:19,	23050:9, 23068:14	23043:12, 23043:17,	ingesting [2] - 23056:9,	interactions [1] -
23049:20, 23050:13	includes [4] - 23010:13,	23044:17, 23045:21,	23056:17	23042:21
illusions [1] - 23060:19	23052:22, 23060:17,	23045:23, 23046:16,	inherent [1] - 23047:17	interest [3] - 23017:18,
images [1] - 23060:19	23072:13	23046:18, 23047:7,	injuring [1] - 23057:10	23049:4, 23061:20 interested [1] -
imagine [1] - 23077:7	including [5] -	23047:21, 23048:20,	injurious [1] - 23070:10	
immediate [1] - 23094:7	23042:12, 23056:6,	23048:23, 23050:7,	injury [3] - 23060:3,	23038:22 interesting (4)
immediately [1] -	23060:12, 23060:21,	23051:8, 23052:5,	23093:4, 23093:24	interesting [1] - 23053:20
23046:25	23101:14	23058:11, 23059:9,	Inland [1] - 23001:12	
immigration [1] -	inclusion [1] -	23065:17, 23071:16,	innocence [2] -	interests [1] - 23022:25
23020:18	23022:18	23079:12, 23079:13,	23046:5, 23053:8	intermittent [1] - 23020:19
impact [1] - 23117:18	incompetent [1] -	23097:5, 23097:23,	innocent [3] -	intern [1] - 23014:24
	00074 04	22008:15 22008:22	23068:18 23073:1	IIICIII [1] - 23014.24



internal [2] - 23060:24,

23098:15, 23098:23,

23068:18, 23073:1,

impairment [2] -

23071:21

Internet [1] - 23090:19
internship [1] -
23014:24
interpreted [1] -
23018:6
interrogatories [1] -
23004:14
<b>interrupt</b> [3] - 23038:9, 23038:12, 23112:5
intervention [1] -
23098:16
interview [19] - 23015:7, 23018:10,
23025:5, 23029:7,
23029:14, 23030:3,
23030:7, 23030:16, 23030:25, 23038:18,
23039:6, 23039:12,
23040:15, 23040:18,
23043:1, 23053:7,
23063:22, 23082:9, 23106:16
interviewed [1] -
23077:21
interviewer [1] -
23053:9
interviewing [1] -
23019:7
interviews [3] -
23032:15, 23044:20, 23051:24
intestine [1] - 23056:9
intimated [1] - 23011:8
intimidated [1] -
23083:25
intoxicated [1] - 23060:22
introduced [1] - 23082:4
intrusive [3] - 23060:11, 23082:13,
23084:23
invariably [4] -
23030:24, 23031:2,
23073:20, 23083:14
inventories [1] -
23018:24
inventory [2] -
23031:19, 23031:21
investigators [1] -
23112:23
invited [1] - 23021:5
<b>involve</b> [2] - 23015:6, 23064:24
<b>involved</b> [12] - 23020:1, 23021:8, 23027:14,
23043:19, 23060:2,
20070.10, 20000.2,

23060:6, 23084:13,

23084:15, 23093:3,

23061:3

23093:23, 23094:2, 23128:12 involvement [4] -23017:23, 23037:4. 23037:6, 23037:25 involves [1] - 23087:17 involving [2] - 23095:4, 23101:8 **Iq** [1] - 23018:17 Irene [1] - 23001:8 irrelevant [2] -23044:17, 23113:16 irritability [1] -23062:10 Irwin [1] - 23002:12 **Isabelle** [1] - 23001:5 isolating [1] - 23095:11 issue [14] - 23023:17, 23027:21, 23034:7, 23053:17, 23067:24, 23080:7, 23088:17, 23109:13, 23112:12, 23115:15, 23119:7, 23119:24, 23123:25 issues [16] - 23018:2, 23024:17, 23037:18, 23039:7, 23057:20, 23058:9, 23058:12, 23063:9, 23064:11, 23069:18, 23071:3, 23072:15, 23072:18, 23074:3, 23074:17, 23118:7 iterations [1] -23083:16 itself [7] - 23021:4, 23021:7, 23043:14, 23052:11, 23065:21, 23092:2, 23108:25 iv [4] - 23092:24, 23093:7, 23108:2

#### J

jaded [1] - 23114:8 jail [6] - 23054:17, 23055:24, 23067:12, 23067:13, 23073:21, 23089:4 January[18] - 23000:21, 23004:13, 23006:22, 23006:24, 23015:20, 23021:21, 23026:5, 23036:25, 23038:3, 23038:15, 23095:23, 23101:10, 23105:14, 23111:3, 23114:25, 23116:19, 23117:17,

23128:10

Jennifer[1] - 23002:11 jeopardize [1] -23115:12 Jerry[1] - 23001:11 Joanne[1] - 23002:3 **job** [1] - 23065:5 John[2] - 23037:14, 23101:9 journal [1] - 23022:19 Joyce[1] - 23002:3 judge [1] - 23016:8 judge's [1] - 23016:11 judged [1] - 23071:20 judicial [3] - 23035:3, 23035:7, 23036:2 Justice[8] - 23000:6, 23002:11, 23002:14, 23005:7, 23007:8, 23016:3, 23016:6, 23017:20 justifying [1] -23007:20

#### K

**Kara**[1] - 23001:5

Karen[3] - 23001:9,

23130:2, 23130:13

Karst[3] - 23002:9,

23007:10, 23112:22

keep [6] - 23005:14.

23038:11, 23064:15.

23064:19, 23072:3,

Kennedy[1] - 23103:7

23102:1

ketone [1] - 23033:22 ketones [1] - 23033:25 killer [1] - 23089:6 kind [4] - 23013:16, 23025:4, 23076:1, 23107:12 kinesiology [1] -23019:10 knife [2] - 23076:11, 23087:2 knowing [3] - 23075:25, 23084:14, 23085:20 knowledge [3] -23118:23, 23126:13, 23130:6 knows [1] - 23044:4 **Knox**[1] - 23002:5 Kovatch[1] - 23103:8 Krogan[1] - 23002:4 Kujawa[2] - 23002:6, 23007:9

L label [7] - 23045:9, 23046:20, 23047:2, 23047:18, 23047:21, 23059:7 labelled [3] - 23044:23, 23051:7, 23053:22 labels [7] - 23045:18, 23048:7, 23048:13, 23048:22, 23049:22, 23050:10, 23057:3 laboratory [3] -23032:17, 23032:19, 23034:3 labour [2] - 23080:20, 23083:12 labour-intensive [2] -23080:20, 23083:12 23118:13

lack [2] - 23049:3, laid [1] - 23031:14 Lana[1] - 23002:4 language [5] -23045:14, 23053:20, 23067:17, 23094:21, 23122:11 large [3] - 23025:21, 23091:25, 23121:1 large-scale [1] -23091:25 largely [1] - 23074:8 **Larry**[2] - 23001:12, 23007:11 last [16] - 23005:25, 23019:5, 23019:20, 23021:19, 23032:14, 23038:7, 23050:13, 23062:20, 23072:19, 23102:17, 23104:1, 23106:2, 23116:2, 23121:21, 23125:6, 23127:20 late [2] - 23021:19, 23120:18 latest [1] - 23052:21 Law[1] - 23013:8 law [4] - 23013:11, 23019:4, 23019:6, 23035:2

**Laws**[1] - 23013:14

23117:24

lawyer [2] - 23112:21,

lawyers [1] - 23122:3

lead [5] - 23004:25,

23026:9, 23044:15,

23083:14, 23127:16

23101:8, 23110:4

leading [3] - 23098:1,

23040:13, 23049:10, 23056:10, 23056:20, 23059:18, 23065:22, 23092:3 leather [2] - 23056:9, 23056:18 leave [6] - 23010:8, 23064:16, 23073:13, 23076:6, 23076:13, 23089:9 leaves [1] - 23123:16 led [4] - 23016:25, 23040:12, 23122:13, 23124:5 left [4] - 23078:3, 23102:9, 23112:8, 23117:10 legacy [1] - 23074:5 less [14] - 23030:6, 23030:14, 23031:8, 23077:16, 23077:24, 23078:10, 23082:12, 23082:23, 23084:23, 23088:11, 23119:13, 23126:14 less-intrusive [1] -23084:23 lethal [1] - 23056:22 letter [5] - 23029:19, 23039:14, 23101:16, 23121:14, 23124:17 level [6] - 23033:14, 23054:22, 23066:21, 23079:25, 23110:13, 23110:15 levels [5] - 23015:23, 23023:8, 23023:10, 23033:25, 23081:20 life [11] - 23041:6, 23041:11, 23062:3, 23064:25, 23067:7, 23067:14, 23073:16, 23073:23, 23074:1, 23090:13, 23091:22 life-threatening [3] -23041:6, 23041:11, 23090:13 lift [1] - 23006:5 lifted [2] - 23006:4, 23006:7 likely [13] - 23011:17, 23042:25, 23058:9, 23070:4, 23072:22, 23073:12, 23075:12, 23076:19, 23077:24, 23078:25, 23080:23, 23106:7, 23107:22

learn [1] - 23082:24

least [8] - 23025:14,

Learned[1] - 23024:18



ſ	limitation [5] - 23030:9
	23030:12, 23030:13,
	23033:3, 23047:18
	limitations [4] -
	23036:18, 23040:20,
	23068:2, 23115:22
	limited [5] - 23034:6,
	23075:12, 23075:17,
	23092:5, 23113:2
	line [2] - 23033:3,
	23098:18
	lines [1] - 23109:18
	list [3] - 23015:3,
	23076:2, 23091:9
	<b>listed</b> [6] - 23017:10, 23017:13, 23018:25,
	23023:5, 23023:7,
	23089:23
	listened [1] - 23054:10
	listening [2] -
	23024:17, 23034:17
	literally [2] - 23078:19,
	23081:23
	literature [5] -
	23090:20, 23090:24,
	23092:15, 23096:9,
	23096:17
	live [2] - 23005:17,
	23119:24
	locate [1] - 23048:8
	located [2] - 23056:6,
	23056:21
	logical [1] - 23118:16
	loner [2] - 23048:25,
	23049:1
	long-standing [1] -
	23051:16
	long-term [1] -
	23020:24
	look [16] - 23018:20,
	23021:9, 23042:4,
	23043:7, 23048:5,
	23052:1, 23052:2,
	23059:17, 23065:24,
	23071:12, 23081:14,
	23083:8, 23085:7,
	23118:17, 23120:16,
	23121:11
	looked [5] - 23068:12,
	23087:3, 23092:1,
	23101:4, 23128:8
	looking [10] - 23032:1,
	23037:15, 23051:11,
	23063:25, 23074:15,
	23084:5, 23087:16,
	23095:18, 23100:15,
	23116:18
	looks [3] - 23042:19,
	23053:10, 23122:2
	lost [3] - 23097:8,
	,

```
23097:9
                            Masters [2] - 23014:8,
                           23014:9
Lougheed 21 -
23012:11, 23014:22
                            material [5] - 23080:14,
loving [1] - 23061:25
                           23100:10, 23103:9,
                           23112:25, 23121:2
          M
                            matter [7] - 23010:7,
                           23024:20, 23025:22,
                           23026:16, 23026:18,
Maccallum [34] -
                           23035:23, 23122:4
23000:7, 23004:3,
                            matters [7] - 23012:9,
23006:7, 23010:21,
                           23024:14, 23025:9,
23011:5, 23011:18,
                           23025:10, 23065:1,
23011:23, 23012:1,
                           23066:18, 23126:24
23025:16, 23026:1,
                            Mcgill [3] - 23014:13,
23036:8, 23036:11,
                           23014:15, 23022:3
23036:13, 23064:17,
                            Mclean [1] - 23002:3
23064:21, 23065:23,
                            mean [19] - 23013:4,
23066:2, 23066:8,
                           23018:8, 23046:11,
23066:17, 23066:20,
                           23046:12, 23047:12,
23066:24, 23069:10,
                           23047:13, 23048:1,
23070:20, 23070:23,
                           23051:4, 23059:10,
23086:13, 23088:5,
                           23059:12, 23076:22,
23102:13, 23102:19,
                           23079:5, 23084:2,
23122:24, 23123:2,
                           23084:6, 23085:14,
23123:9, 23125:19,
                           23088:14, 23098:24.
23125:25, 23129:14
                           23106:17, 23110:11
Mail [1] - 23022:8
                            meaning [1] - 23065:2
maintain [1] - 23020:13
                            meaningful [1] -
maintaining [1] -
                           23045:9
23010:5
                            means [4] - 23033:10,
major [2] - 23014:19,
                           23045:7, 23066:21,
23050:14
                           23098:5
majority [1] - 23022:14
                            meant [2] - 23066:3,
male [1] - 23068:16
                           23067:18
man [2] - 23073:3,
                            measure [1] - 23084:22
23126:13
                            measures [4] -
management [3] -
                           23018:23, 23018:25,
23019:25, 23043:4,
                           23031:18, 23072:8
23043:6
                            mechanism [1] -
Manager [1] - 23001:4
                           23047:16
managing [2] -
                            media [1] - 23109:6
23109:8, 23109:16
                            medical [18] -
manic [6] - 23049:19,
                           23004:17, 23032:19,
23049:20, 23049:21,
                           23103:19, 23113:6,
23050:12, 23051:2
                           23113:11, 23113:13,
manipulative [2] -
                           23113:17, 23114:17,
23049:7, 23056:13
                           23124:11, 23124:14,
manner [5] - 23004:8,
                           23125:14, 23126:6,
23032:1, 23077:15.
                           23126:9, 23126:13,
23099:21, 23102:8
                           23126:15, 23126:24,
Manual [1] - 23052:22
                           23127:13, 23128:8
manual [1] - 23031:15
                            medication [1] -
mark [2] - 23010:21,
                           23054:20
23119:4
                            medications [1] -
marked [3] - 23011:2,
                           23054:24
23079:25, 23081:11
                            meet [9] - 23020:3,
markedly [1] - 23061:20
                           23033:8, 23038:25,
marker [1] - 23033:15
                           23039:24, 23051:14,
```

marriage [1] - 23062:3

Marshall [1] - 23002:13

meeting [4] - 23021:19, 23089:5, 23127:5, 23127:17 meets [1] - 23063:1 Mel [1] - 23037:14 member [1] - 23013:23 members [3] -23020:10, 23045:10, 23045:13 memorandum [13] -23005:13, 23006:12, 23006:18, 23006:21, 23007:2, 23007:12, 23010:17, 23010:22, 23111:3, 23111:5, 23111:8, 23111:12, 23111:20 memories [4] -23040:7, 23073:8, 23086:4, 23125:2 memory [2] - 23018:17, 23109:20 mental [18] - 23031:15, 23037:16, 23039:19, 23039:25, 23041:14, 23042:24, 23053:22, 23057:1, 23075:10, 23075:17, 23077:12, 23100:10, 23102:15, 23106:25, 23107:1, 23107:17, 23107:21, 23118:13 mentally [2] - 23071:21 mention [2] - 23044:1, 23068:5 mentioned [7] -23039:15, 23041:13, 23046:10, 23051:22, 23070:23, 23112:24, 23117:1 mentor [2] - 23043:25, 23044:3 met [7] - 23013:1, 23034:11, 23052:10, 23057:23, 23089:15, 23094:6, 23127:1 metaphorically [1] -23079:7 method [1] - 23083:7 Meyer [3] - 23001:10, 23130:2, 23130:17 mic' [1] - 23013:15 mid-1990s [1] -23012:21 middle [3] - 23011:13, 23018:25, 23112:16 might [38] - 23011:8, 23012:5, 23026:9, 23029:11, 23030:13, 23031:9, 23032:16,

23032:23, 23046:10, 23046:11, 23057:12, 23058:18, 23071:22, 23074:18, 23084:19, 23085:19, 23087:7, 23087:10, 23107:7, 23107:9, 23107:24, 23110:24. 23112:1. 23113:15, 23113:16, 23113:24, 23113:25, 23114:3, 23115:5, 23117:4, 23120:9, 23120:15, 23122:5, 23126:14, 23127:10, 23127:22, 23128:12, 23129:6 Milgaard [94] - 23000:4, 23002:2, 23002:3, 23004:7, 23004:9, 23005:12, 23007:6, 23007:18, 23007:23, 23008:18, 23009:1, 23037:19, 23038:7, 23038:18, 23039:18, 23044:6, 23053:16, 23055:3, 23057:6, 23058:5, 23058:16, 23063:8, 23063:18, 23064:2, 23066:9, 23066:21, 23068:14, 23069:2, 23069:17, 23070:13, 23071:3, 23071:5, 23072:15, 23072:17, 23072:25, 23073:5, 23073:15, 23073:20, 23075:8, 23079:1, 23080:8, 23080:11, 23080:15, 23081:5, 23081:15, 23081:22, 23082:7, 23082:12, 23083:18, 23086:20, 23088:18, 23088:23, 23094:23, 23095:2, 23100:6, 23100:11, 23100:18, 23101:2, 23101:6, 23102:4, 23103:1, 23103:13, 23103:19, 23104:8, 23105:7, 23105:12, 23105:18, 23105:22, 23107:23, 23108:13, 23108:18, 23109:3, 23114:14, 23114:17, 23115:10, 23117:5, 23117:13, 23119:8, 23121:8, 23121:18, 23122:2, 23123:5, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:15, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:1,



23081:5, 23113:22,

23116:8, 23127:7

23127:3, 23127:5,	_
23127:15, 23127:18	
Milgaard's [17] -	
23004:21, 23008:6,	
23008:11, 23039:23,	
23040:3, 23045:16,	
23065:20, 23070:8,	
23073:18, 23079:14,	
23101:20, 23104:5,	
23111:17, 23116:8,	
23116:22, 23122:22,	
23124:18	
military [2] - 23090:5,	
23090:14	
Miller [3] - 23119:9,	
23125:16, 23128:12	
Miller's [2] - 23065:2,	
23066:12	
Millon [1] - 23031:20	
mind [8] - 23005:14,	
23044:8, 23072:4,	
23082:11, 23083:9,	
23086:9, 23112:15,	
23119:11	
minds [1] - 23119:5	
mine [2] - 23043:25,	
23067:18	
Minister [1] - 23002:11	
Minnesota [1] -	
23031:18	
minute [3] - 23038:4,	
23121:13, 23125:23	
minutes [4] - 23064:18	
23068:23, 23129:8,	
23129:12	
misfortune [1] -	
23078:17	
mitigate [1] - 23098:20	
mix [2] - 23017:17,	
23022:24	
mixed [1] - 23080:7	
mixture [1] - 23067:19	
model [1] - 23048:16	
moderate [1] - 23047:8	
moderator [1] - 23069:	
moderators [1] -	
23068:15	
modified [1] - 23004:12	2
moment [2] - 23091:3,	
23096:11	
Monday [1] - 23000:21	
month [2] - 23062:19,	
23065:19	
months [1] - 23065:18	
mood [1] - 23054:21	
Morin [5] - 23063:16,	
23068:9, 23100:24,	
23127:25, 23128:1	
morning [1] - 23129:10	
morphology [1] -	

23033:5 most [9] - 23018:7, 23030:20, 23035:13, 23041:25, 23051:9. 23065:13. 23097:22. 23102:14. 23112:25 mother [1] - 23044:6 motion [5] - 23004:18, 23005:4. 23005:14. 23006:2, 23016:11 motive [2] - 23071:16, 23072:4 motives [1] - 23071:24 move [4] - 23013:15, 23053:25, 23085:4, 23098:20 moved [1] - 23073:15 movement [1] -23005:19 moving [1] - 23059:12 Mri [2] - 23032:19, 23033:18 multiaxial [1] -23031:20 multiphasic [1] -23031:19 multiple [5] - 23053:12, 23056:1, 23057:3, 23089:7, 23095:17 murder [5] - 23045:2, 23046:1, 23065:2, 23067:7. 23125:16 must [5] - 23008:17, 23008:18, 23009:6, 23009:24, 23111:24 Ν

name [8] - 23026:11, 23042:8, 23042:18, 23044:1, 23046:11, 23089:16, 23112:21, 23112:24 namely [4] - 23024:22, 23095:9, 23110:6, 23111:18 National [8] - 23016:16, 23016:19, 23016:23, 23027:22, 23055:16, 23090:1, 23090:7, 23092:22 natural [1] - 23090:14 nature [8] - 23039:5, 23051:23, 23071:20, 23080:22, 23086:23, 23097:24, 23099:19, 23105:12 near [1] - 23064:8 necessarily [6] -

23080:23, 23085:5, 23094:9, 23097:4, 23098:25, 23118:8 necessary [3] -23030:9. 23045:4. 23091:23 necessity [1] -23009:15 need [8] - 23037:18, 23050:20, 23051:19, 23053:23, 23069:5, 23069:6, 23084:4, 23110:8 needed [3] - 23075:6, 23082:6, 23122:7 needs [2] - 23075:14, 23116:1 negative [1] - 23032:4 negotiating [1] -23019:7 negotiations [1] -23044:5 neuropsychological [1] - 23018:20 never [5] - 23035:20, 23035:22, 23072:15, 23078:3, 23110:12 New [1] - 23022:7 new [1] - 23074:14 newest [1] - 23053:1 Newsletter[1] -23022:23 next [6] - 23006:23. 23013:12, 23038:11, 23059:12, 23118:14, 23128:22 nightmares [1] -23064:10

nobody [2] - 23083:23 non [1] - 23052:18 non-compliant [1] -23052:18 none [1] - 23117:7 Nonetheless [1] -23058:25 normal [3] - 23041:21, 23062:3, 23086:20 normalize [1] -23098:19 notably [2] - 23032:25, 23099:9 note [3] - 23022:2, 23022:21, 23097:11 noted [1] - 23055:22

notes [7] - 23053:13,

23057:4, 23093:7,

23115:2, 23115:11,

23121:12, 23130:6

23024:24, 23059:3,

nothing [10] - 23024:20,

23102:21, 23102:23, 23105:6, 23105:22, 23127:11 notice [2] - 23004:18, 23011:14 **notion** [1] - 23110:18 notions [2] - 23045:21, 23046:25 November [6] -23015:1, 23058:2, 23102:16, 23114:19, 23127:2, 23127:18 number [15] - 23012:17, 23015:3, 23015:22, 23024:2, 23024:9, 23024:16, 23027:22, 23032:14, 23047:10, 23048:9, 23055:5, 23068:15, 23068:21, 23082:5, 23092:4 numbing [2] - 23061:8, 23108:4

23066:10, 23097:11,

#### 0

oath [2] - 23008:17, 23081:24 obituary [2] - 23073:18, 23073:19 objection [2] - 23026:8, 23085:2 objective [2] -23018:23, 23106:13 observation [2] -23030:10, 23058:24 observations [3] -23101:17, 23101:19, 23124:18 obtain [1] - 23064:1 obtaining [1] -23122:16 obviously [10] -23024:15, 23024:16, 23063:25, 23067:1, 23072:21, 23086:19, 23113:8, 23113:21, 23117:7, 23118:15 Obviously[1] -23121:13 occasion [8] - 23035:3, 23035:20, 23056:11, 23099:11, 23101:1, 23103:5, 23103:18, 23114:21 occasionally [1] -23057:13 occasions [4] -23055:10, 23070:11,

occupation [1] -23012:14 occupational [2] -23051:18, 23062:23 occur [6] - 23060:21, 23090:11, 23108:18, 23112:11, 23115:5, 23120:15 occurred [21] -23022:15, 23027:11, 23096:25, 23103:23, 23104:5, 23104:9, 23104:10, 23104:16, 23104:17, 23104:20, 23108:17, 23122:22, 23123:15, 23123:17, 23123:20, 23123:23, 23123:24, 23124:12, 23127:17 occurrences [1] -23121:22 occurs [1] - 23096:11 October[2] - 23063:11, 23108:14 offence [9] - 23023:18, 23043:13, 23044:19, 23053:19, 23053:21, 23053:23, 23090:22, 23090:23, 23094:24 offend [1] - 23049:8 Offender[1] - 23015:15 offender [2] - 23020:25 offenders [1] - 23018:1 offensive [1] - 23077:16 offer [4] - 23036:17, 23071:12, 23074:25, 23116:10 offered [2] - 23014:25, 23020:9 offering [2] - 23026:3, 23088:19 office [3] - 23037:10, 23041:17, 23081:8 officer [4] - 23019:25, 23020:4, 23027:13, 23091:20 Officer[1] - 23001:11 officer's [1] - 23027:18 officers [2] - 23042:22, 23091:18 offices [1] - 23037:22 Official[5] - 23001:9, 23130:1, 23130:3, 23130:14, 23130:18

official [2] - 23042:18,

often [3] - 23020:20,

23031:11, 23071:6

older [1] - 23051:20

23044:14

23081:22, 23118:12



23105:19

ombudsman [1] -	23091:2, 23112:3,
23022:3	23116:22
omission [1] - 23112:5	opposing [2] -
once [1] - 23076:7	23005:22, 23110:3
one [36] - 23016:13,	optimal [2] - 23018:1
23016:21, 23021:9,	23109:10
23026:7, 23034:9,	option [6] - 23080:25
23042:17, 23044:8,	23081:13, 23084:16,
23053:15, 23054:6,	23084:24, 23085:8,
23055:6, 23056:10,	23095:21
23056:20, 23057:25,	options [2] - 23111:2
23060:9, 23065:25,	23112:13
23072:5, 23072:9,	oral [1] - 23118:6
23082:4, 23082:10,	order [7] - 23004:8,
23086:15, 23089:23,	23006:5, 23009:3,
23091:9, 23095:3,	23010:5, 23034:25,
23095:13, 23095:16,	23035:6, 23053:25
23095:21, 23098:22,	Ordinarily[1] - 23029
23103:16, 23104:9,	ordinarily [2] -
23111:22, 23112:13,	23029:10, 23051:19
23112:22, 23118:7,	organic [1] - 23048:1
23118:16, 23128:7	organization's [1] -
One[4] - 23052:25,	23091:5
23086:21, 23095:10,	original [2] - 23070:3
23127:10	23112:22
one's [2] - 23066:5,	otherwise [3] -
23066:7	23030:15, 23031:9,
ones [1] - 23036:19	23032:24
ongoing [2] - 23064:11,	Ottawa[1] - 23101:13
23069:25	ourselves [1] - 23074
Ontario[1] - 23014:9	out-patient [1] -
open [8] - 23009:16,	23016:12
23053:19, 23080:11,	outburst [1] - 23062:
23088:11, 23088:14,	outcome [5] - 23077:
23112:8, 23119:16, 23127:5	23077:3, 23078:8,
open-ended [2] -	23095:14, 23100:2
23088:11, 23088:14	outline [4] - 23086:18
opinion [22] - 23009:9,	23086:24, 23087:3,
23024:13, 23024:25,	23087:19
23025:19, 23026:3,	outlined [2] - 23033:1
23029:17, 23029:25,	23035:10
23030:4, 23031:6,	outlining [1] - 23005:
23035:17, 23036:18,	outreach [1] - 23019:
	outstanding [1] -
23038:23, 23059:13,	23014:1
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22,	overall [1] - 23127:14
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] -
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] -
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] -
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] -	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] -
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] - 23037:23, 23049:9,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] -	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10 own [13] - 23016:11,
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] - 23037:23, 23049:9, 23049:11, 23075:20,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10 own [13] - 23016:11, 23025:17, 23063:14,
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] - 23037:23, 23049:9, 23049:11, 23075:20, 23080:16, 23083:3,	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10 own [13] - 23016:11, 23025:17, 23063:14, 23063:24, 23066:5,
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] - 23037:23, 23049:9, 23049:11, 23075:20, 23080:16, 23083:3, 23100:23, 23106:16	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10 own [13] - 23016:11, 23025:17, 23063:14, 23063:24, 23066:5, 23067:14, 23074:5,
23038:23, 23059:13, 23068:2, 23070:22, 23071:12, 23072:18, 23074:25, 23105:21, 23113:8, 23115:24, 23117:20 opinions [2] - 23025:10, 23114:7 opportunity [8] - 23037:23, 23049:9, 23049:11, 23075:20, 23080:16, 23083:3, 23100:23, 23106:16 opposed [7] -	overall [1] - 23127:14 overcome [1] - 23098:10 overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15 oversight [1] - 23120:17 overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10 own [13] - 23016:11, 23025:17, 23063:14, 23063:24, 23066:5,

23091:2, 23112:3,
23116:22
opposing [2] -
23005:22, 23110:3
optimal [2] - 23018:11,
23109:10 <b>option</b> [6] - 23080:25,
23081:13, 23084:16,
23084:24, 23085:8,
23095:21
<b>options</b> [2] - 23111:22, 23112:13
oral [1] - 23118:6
order [7] - 23004:8,
23006:5, 23009:3,
23010:5, 23034:25,
23035:6, 23053:25 Ordinarily[1] - 23029:9
ordinarily [2] -
23029:10, 23051:19
organic [1] - 23048:16
organization's [1] -
23091:5 <b>original</b> [2] - 23070:3,
23112:22
otherwise [3] -
23030:15, 23031:9,
23032:24
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7 out-patient [1] - 23016:12 outburst [1] - 23062:10
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7 out-patient [1] - 23016:12 outburst [1] - 23062:10 outcome [5] - 23077:1,
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7 out-patient [1] - 23016:12 outburst [1] - 23062:10 outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8,
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7 out-patient [1] - 23016:12 outburst [1] - 23062:10 outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7 out-patient [1] - 23016:12 outburst [1] - 23062:10 outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8,
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13 ourselves [1] - 23074:7 out-patient [1] - 23016:12 outburst [1] - 23062:10 outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2 outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12,
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1,     23077:3, 23078:8,     23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18,     23086:24, 23087:3,     23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12,     23035:10
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12, 23035:10     outlining [1] - 23005:13
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1,     23077:3, 23078:8,     23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18,     23086:24, 23087:3,     23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12,     23035:10
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13   ourselves [1] - 23074:7   out-patient [1] - 23016:12   outburst [1] - 23062:10   outcome [5] - 23077:1,   23077:3, 23078:8,   23095:14, 23100:2   outline [4] - 23086:18,   23086:24, 23087:3,   23087:19   outlined [2] - 23033:12,   23035:10   outlining [1] - 23005:13   outreach [1] - 23019:18   outstanding [1] -   23014:1
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13   ourselves [1] - 23074:7   out-patient [1] - 23016:12   outburst [1] - 23062:10   outcome [5] - 23077:1,   23077:3, 23078:8,   23095:14, 23100:2   outline [4] - 23086:18,   23086:24, 23087:3,   23087:19   outlined [2] - 23033:12,   23035:10   outlining [1] - 23019:18   outstanding [1] -   23014:1   overall [1] - 23127:14
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13   ourselves [1] - 23074:7   out-patient [1] - 23016:12   outburst [1] - 23062:10   outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2   outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19   outlined [2] - 23033:12, 23035:10   outlining [1] - 23005:13   outreach [1] - 23019:18   outstanding [1] - 23014:1   overall [1] - 23127:14   overcome [1] -
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1,     23077:3, 23078:8,     23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18,     23086:24, 23087:3,     23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12,     23035:10     outlining [1] - 23019:18     outstanding [1] -     23014:1     overall [1] - 23127:14     overcome [1] -     23098:10
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13   ourselves [1] - 23074:7   out-patient [1] - 23016:12   outburst [1] - 23062:10   outcome [5] - 23077:1,   23077:3, 23078:8,   23095:14, 23100:2   outline [4] - 23086:18,   23086:24, 23087:3,   23087:19   outlined [2] - 23033:12,   23035:10   outlining [1] - 23019:18   outstanding [1] -   23014:1   overall [1] - 23127:14   overcome [1] -   23098:10   overriding [2] -
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1,     23077:3, 23078:8,     23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18,     23086:24, 23087:3,     23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12,     23035:10     outlining [1] - 23019:18     outstanding [1] -     23014:1     overall [1] - 23127:14     overcome [1] -     23098:10     overriding [2] -     23088:21, 23109:15     oversight [1] -
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13   ourselves [1] - 23074:7   out-patient [1] - 23016:12   outburst [1] - 23062:10   outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2   outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19   outlined [2] - 23033:12, 23035:10   outlining [1] - 23005:13   outreach [1] - 23019:18   outstanding [1] - 23014:1   overall [1] - 23127:14   overcome [1] - 23098:10   overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15   oversight [1] - 23120:17
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13   ourselves [1] - 23074:7   out-patient [1] - 23016:12   outburst [1] - 23062:10   outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2   outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19   outlined [2] - 23033:12, 23035:10   outlining [1] - 23005:13   outreach [1] - 23019:18   outstanding [1] - 23014:1   overall [1] - 23127:14   overcome [1] - 23098:10   overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15   oversight [1] - 23120:17   overwhelmingly [1] -
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12, 23035:10     outlining [1] - 23019:18     outstanding [1] - 23014:1     overall [1] - 23127:14     overcome [1] - 23098:10     overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15     oversight [1] - 23120:17     overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1,     23077:3, 23078:8,     23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18,     23086:24, 23087:3,     23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12,     23035:10     outlining [1] - 23005:13     outreach [1] - 23019:18     outstanding [1] -     23014:1     overall [1] - 23127:14     overcome [1] -     23088:21, 23109:15     oversight [1] -     23120:17     overwhelmingly [1] -     23077:10     own [13] - 23016:11,     23025:17, 23063:14,
Ottawa[1] - 23101:13     ourselves [1] - 23074:7     out-patient [1] - 23016:12     outburst [1] - 23062:10     outcome [5] - 23077:1, 23077:3, 23078:8, 23095:14, 23100:2     outline [4] - 23086:18, 23086:24, 23087:3, 23087:19     outlined [2] - 23033:12, 23035:10     outlining [1] - 23005:13     outreach [1] - 23019:18     outstanding [1] - 23014:1     overall [1] - 23127:14     overcome [1] - 23098:10     overriding [2] - 23088:21, 23109:15     oversight [1] - 23120:17     overwhelmingly [1] - 23077:10     own [13] - 23016:11,

P
package [1] - 23044:5 page [30] - 23012:11, 23014:14, 23017:13, 23018:3, 23018:21, 23019:1, 23019:13, 23019:14, 23021:2, 23021:3, 23021:22, 23022:10, 23023:2, 23023:5, 23023:24, 23037:1, 23037:3, 23038:12, 23048:2, 23054:19, 23055:6, 23057:11, 23071:10, 23074:24, 23077:13, 23091:13, 23115:25, 23116:2, 23116:3, 23124:22 Page [1] - 23003:2
paged [1] - 23020:3
pages [1] - 23130:4
panel [2] - 23068:13,
23069:16
panels [1] - 23055:16
panic [2] - 23079:1,
23079:3
<b>pants</b> [2] - 23076:12, 23087:10
paper [1] - 23022:16
papers [6] - 23021:23,
23022:11, 23022:13,
23022:14, 23022:24,
23023:3
paragraph [7] -
23059:13, 23076:4, 23077:14, 23078:11,
23078:13, 23116:2,
23116:3
paragraphs [1] -
23047:20
parasitic [1] - 23049:8
Parole [5] - 23016:16,
23016:19, 23016:23,
23027:23, 23055:16
parole [15] - 23017:2,
23028:1, 23029:13,
23029:15, 23029:24,
23037:20, 23042:2,
23042:21, 23045:8,
23045:10, 23054:5, 23054:9, 23055:4,
23055:7, 23101:16
part [22] - 23014:10,
23019:6, 23020:8,
23026:17, 23038:23,

23063:15, 23063:22, 23081:19, 23085:22, 23092:3, 23093:19, 23093:20, 23100:23, 23105:19, 23111:6, 23117:15, 23120:6, 23120:17 participate [4] -23029:13, 23029:15, 23040:14, 23044:22 participated [2] -23029:22, 23043:12 participating [1] -23110:19 participation [2] -23042:20, 23061:21 participatory [1] -23018:5 particular [20] -23008:11, 23013:2, 23022:19, 23027:24, 23028:25, 23041:1, 23043:13, 23045:9, 23051:20, 23052:12, 23059:11. 23063:5. 23083:1, 23097:11. 23098:16, 23107:12, 23111:13, 23113:6, 23114:4, 23122:4 particularly [6] -23036:16, 23058:11, 23065:11, 23087:16, 23102:6, 23120:7 particulars [1] -23008:15 parties [17] - 23005:2, 23005:5, 23005:11, 23005:12, 23005:15, 23005:21, 23006:15, 23007:4, 23007:7, 23007:12, 23008:21, 23009:7, 23010:11, 23010:15, 23080:12, 23111:12, 23114:5 parts [3] - 23093:19, 23101:4, 23101:5 passion [1] - 23069:15 past [8] - 23040:7, 23040:11, 23073:13, 23074:17, 23089:9, 23118:12, 23118:17, 23128:24 patient [7] - 23016:12, 23018:5, 23025:1, 23027:10, 23033:19, 23035:4, 23035:24 patient-participatory [1] - 23018:5 patients [3] - 23016:11,

23056:9, 23062:15,

23029:3, 23029:6 Patrick [2] - 23003:3, 23011:22 pattern [1] - 23052:17 paycheque [1] -23016:4 peer [1] - 23022:15 penal [1] - 23054:2 pending [1] - 23006:2 **people** [16] - 23004:17, 23012:22, 23031:24, 23037:13, 23041:14, 23043:21, 23045:7, 23046:12, 23049:2, 23049:10, 23050:3, 23050:5, 23061:16, 23083:17, 23126:9, 23127:18 people's [1] - 23119:4 per [7] - 23032:9, 23032:13, 23034:14, 23092:12, 23092:17, 23094:24, 23095:3 perceive [2] - 23105:19, 23120:3 perceives [5] - 23079:9, 23079:13, 23083:22, 23088:18, 23091:21 percent [1] - 23110:16 perceptions [1] -23060:13 perfect [4] - 23113:11, 23113:21, 23114:3, 23122:10 perfectly [1] - 23065:8 perforated [1] - 23056:8 Perhaps [3] - 23005:20, 23006:17, 23036:22 perhaps [16] -23005:22, 23010:19, 23023:23, 23024:8, 23030:4, 23038:13, 23047:25, 23076:25, 23082:7, 23084:17, 23099:11, 23106:22, 23106:23, 23107:6, 23126:15, 23129:8 period [18] - 23017:22, 23050:21, 23051:11, 23065:18, 23065:19, 23070:14, 23071:6, 23078:4, 23084:10, 23084:12, 23084:14, 23085:18, 23097:12, 23104:23, 23109:20, 23112:4, 23115:11, 23126:10 periods [3] - 23050:16, 23055:17, 23103:25 permit [1] - 23008:1



23043:16, 23051:23,

Persistent [3] -
23061:7, 23062:6,
23108:3
persistently [1] -
23060:8
persists [1] - 23088:22
person [37] - 23008:19,
23018:16, 23027:3,
23031:4, 23031:7, 23031:23, 23032:10,
23034:9, 23034:25, 23035:6, 23036:1,
23040:24, 23041:8,
23042:11, 23043:2,
23043:3, 23043:7,
23044:21, 23047:9,
23047:14, 23047:22,
23051:4, 23059:22,
23059:25, 23070:3,
23072:4, 23072:9,
23091:11, 23092:25,
23093:21, 23094:11,
23094:13, 23097:16,
23107:6, 23110:12,
23111:24, 23127:13
person's [3] - 23042:14,
23060:6, 23094:2
personal [8] -
23043:10, 23055:14,
23063:2, 23066:3,
23066:13, 23066:20, 23090:16, 23127:11
personality [15] -
23018:18, 23018:23,
23031:18, 23031:19,
23048:12, 23048:19,
23049:5, 23049:6,
23050:24, 23051:6,
23051:15, 23072:7,
23107:4, 23107:13,
23107:15
personally [1] -
23064:6
persons [2] - 23028:8,
23034:21
perspective [2] -
23043:17, 23088:24
persuasion [1] -
23083:17
Peter [2] - 23012:11,
23014:22 <b>phase</b> [2] - 23049:19,
-
23073:15 <b>phrase</b> [1] - 23102:7
physical [8] - 23060:4,
23066:6, 23091:13,
23093:5, 23093:11,
23093:14, 23093:25,
23095:1
physically [1] -

23128:17
physiological [1] - 23061:2
picture [1] - 23071:13
<b>piece</b> [1] - 23044:6
pile [1] - 23120:20
<b>place</b> [7] - 23040:20,
23052:24, 23076:9,
23110:25, 23112:1,
23118:4, 23121:4
placed [3] - 23006:21,
23043:7, 23111:4
places [1] - 23061:15
plan [2] - 23014:1,
23042:20
plans [2] - 23011:16,
23042:22
play [2] - 23051:23,
23106:9
played [1] - 23063:3
playing [1] - 23100:5
pleasant [1] - 23118:1
plotting [1] - 23028:24
plugged [1] - 23013:16
plus [2] - 23054:9,
23068:19
<b>Pm</b> [4] - 23004:2,
23074:20, 23074:21,
23129:15
point [27] - 23013:25,
23024:11, 23033:11,
23039:8, 23045:22,
23073:19, 23074:1,
23074:7, 23074:24,
23079:24, 23080:19,
23085:12, 23086:15,
23087:13, 23088:3,
23088:7, 23099:6,
23102:11, 23102:22,
23109:11, 23117:20,
23118:14, 23119:7,
23119:25, 23124:23,
23124:24, 23126:7
pointing [1] - 23087:22
points [2] - 23052:17,
23098:13
<b>poke</b> [1] - 23040:1
Police [6] - 23002:7,
23007:10, 23010:14,
23019:21, 23026:12,
23089:17
<b>police</b> [10] - 23019:23,
23020:7, 23020:16,
23027:13, 23028:6,
23077:22, 23078:3,
23078:5, 23091:18,
23112:22
political [1] - 23097:5
poor [1] - 23057:7
portion [4] - 23057:24,
,

Page 15
23068:19, 23116:14, 23116:20 <b>portions</b> [1] - 23057:14
<b>pose</b> [1] - 23057:9
posed [1] - 23081:11
<b>position</b> [22] - 23004:13, 23005:3,
23005:8, 23005:14,
23005:23, 23007:3,
23008:6, 23010:11,
23014:25, 23020:16, 23020:22, 23040:14,
23043:8, 23043:18,
23043:23, 23073:25,
23088:8, 23111:13,
23112:10, 23115:16, 23117:9, 23125:12
positions [1] -
23020:13
<b>positive</b> [5] - 23031:25,
23032:1, 23045:3, 23045:23, 23046:2
positively [1] -
23098:23
possession [1] -
23076:11
possibility [1] - 23040:13
possible [8] - 23011:10
23020:4, 23047:2,
23070:16, 23080:2,
23109:17, 23113:9, 23120:14
possibly [1] - 23080:3
post [37] - 23024:22,
23026:19, 23027:5,
23028:8, 23028:18, 23029:5, 23030:1,
23030:24, 23031:7,
23031:10, 23032:6,
23032:22, 23033:2,
23033:24, 23034:21,
23035:5, 23035:25, 23036:17, 23041:4,
23041:8, 23058:14,
23065:1, 23066:18,
23066:21, 23070:1,
23071:8, 23085:24, 23090:4, 23097:14,
23097:18, 23105:23,
23106:1, 23106:5,
23107:3, 23107:14,
23107:22, 23117:12 <b>post-conviction</b> [3] -
23065:1, 23066:18,
23066:21
post-traumatic [34] -
23024:22, 23026:19, 23027:5, 23028:8
23027:5, 23028:8, 23028:18, 23029:5,
, ,

23030:1, 23030:24, 23031:7, 23031:10, 23032:6, 23032:22, 23033:2, 23033:24, 23034:21, 23035:5, 23035:25, 23036:17, 23041:4, 23041:8, 23058:14. 23070:1. 23071:8, 23085:24, 23090:4, 23097:14, 23097:18, 23105:23, 23106:1, 23106:5, 23107:3, 23107:14, 23107:22, 23117:12 posters [1] - 23022:11 postponed [1] -23014:2 Posttraumatic [6] -23058:22, 23059:20, 23090:1, 23090:8, 23090:10, 23092:23 potential [12] - 23040:8, 23056:22, 23075:25, 23076:16, 23079:19, 23079:23, 23079:24, 23080:5, 23086:3, 23088:20, 23096:3, 23115:12 potentially [9] -23039:5, 23070:9, 23071:16, 23078:18, 23081:4, 23081:7, 23083:18, 23102:5, 23120:1 practice [4] - 23017:2, 23020:15, 23021:10, 23043:21 pre [8] - 23015:10, 23016:9, 23016:15. 23020:21, 23020:24, 23028:4, 23058:18, 23066:22 pre-conviction [1] -23066:22 pre-sentence [6] -23015:10, 23016:9, 23016:15, 23020:21, 23020:24, 23028:4 pre-sentence-like [1] -23058:18 preceded [1] - 23014:7 precise [1] - 23087:17 preconceived [1] -23046:24 preconditions [1] -23054:6 prefer [3] - 23036:12, 23045:18, 23051:9 preferable [1] -23084:16

preference [2] -23031:3, 23045:11 preferred [2] - 23083:7, 23083:10 Prehodchenko [1] -23001:12 premise [3] - 23109:12, 23119:13, 23119:21 prepared [4] -23005:17, 23007:2, 23082:22, 23121:3 prescribed [1] -23054:20 presence [2] -23108:12, 23127:3 present [16] - 23004:22, 23008:22, 23010:3, 23031:25, 23034:11, 23051:12, 23059:14, 23059:24, 23061:9, 23062:7, 23067:21, 23072:4, 23093:20, 23094:15, 23108:5, 23111:7 presentation [5] -23009:8, 23021:18, 23022:17, 23063:16, 23068:22 presentations [3] -23021:5, 23022:11, 23022:14 presented [4] -23021:23, 23021:24, 23049:17, 23112:14 presentence [1] -23015:16 presenting [3] -23031:23, 23034:9, 23072:9 press [1] - 23074:12 pressing [5] - 23071:4, 23127:23, 23127:24, 23128:5, 23128:13 presumably [1] -23097:17 pretrial [1] - 23020:22 pretty [1] - 23023:3 prevent [1] - 23097:19 previous [5] - 23014:3, 23017:11, 23019:14, 23042:11, 23055:9 primarily [12] -23012:24, 23015:13, 23017:19, 23037:16, 23047:4, 23048:16, 23049:1, 23081:11, 23087:4, 23090:3, 23100:9, 23100:15 Primarily [1] - 23096:19 primary [6] - 23015:9,



23032:7, 23040:3,	
23041:7, 23069:25,	
23072:7	
Pringle [1] - 23002:13	
prisoner [1] - 23027:3	
private [2] - 23017:2,	
23020:14	
probation [1] -	
23015:14	
problem [7] - 23025:25	,
23052:13, 23124:19,	
23125:1, 23125:3,	
23125:8, 23127:22	
proceed [3] - 23010:20	,
23036:12, 23039:9	
proceeding [7] -	
23010:6, 23035:3,	
23035:7, 23036:3,	
23103:3, 23104:12,	
23110:2	
proceedings [5] -	
23075:18, 23081:16,	
23097:15, 23100:18,	
23100:21	
<b>Proceedings</b> [4] - 23000:12, 23000:23,	
23000:12, 23000:23, 23003:1, 23004:1	
proceeds [2] -	
23005:24, 23108:8	
process [18] -	
23004:24, 23029:2,	
23031:24, 23037:24,	
23038:24, 23039:2,	
23039:11, 23058:7,	
23063:5, 23080:24,	
23083:12, 23083:15,	
23095:14, 23098:19,	
23099:25, 23101:22,	
23118:23, 23120:18	
proclaiming [1] -	
23046:5	
prod [1] - 23040:1	
produced [1] - 23119:3	
production [1] -	
23098:21	
professional [13] -	
23019:17, 23038:6,	
23040:1, 23043:6,	
23043:11, 23053:22,	
23058:16, 23058:24,	
23113:5, 23113:6,	
23126:6, 23126:15,	
23126:24	
professionally [1] -	
23028:21	
professionals [3] -	
23039:19, 23056:12, 23089:5	
professions [4] -	
23021:17, 23028:17,	

23028:20, 23029:1 program [8] - 23013:20, 23015:1, 23015:8, 23016:2, 23016:7, 23016:13. 23020:9. 23022:19 Program [1] - 23015:15 programs [1] -23042:21 progress [1] - 23042:19 project [1] - 23050:20 prompted [1] -23090:18 proportionate [1] -23067:5 proposal [2] - 23080:9, 23112:12 **propose** [1] - 23083:18 proposed [2] -23022:17, 23076:2 proposition [2] -23093:16, 23093:18 propriety [1] - 23009:14 prosecutors [1] -23099:6 prospect [1] - 23077:10 protesting [1] - 23053:7 provide [12] - 23017:4, 23017:17, 23020:8, 23027:8, 23039:13, 23040:21, 23075:9, 23076:1, 23080:17, 23084:21, 23116:12, 23123:18 provided [22] -23005:12, 23006:12, 23006:23, 23009:6, 23024:4, 23026:25, 23029:19, 23034:3, 23039:13, 23055:12, 23058:1, 23072:16, 23080:14, 23080:15, 23081:15, 23082:7, 23086:24, 23100:3, 23103:24, 23116:4, 23121:19, 23123:21 provides [2] - 23004:9, 23018:12 providing [6] - 23038:6, 23058:4, 23075:10, 23080:8, 23083:13, 23104:19 Province [2] -23021:15, 23130:3 Provincial [1] - 23028:3 provision [1] - 23016:3 provoked [1] -23070:15 provoking [1] -23041:11

Psd [1] - 23057:21 psychiatric [1] -23090:11 Psychiatric [1] -23031:13 psychiatrist [3] -23028:11, 23041:22, 23045:8 psychiatrists [5] -23016:13, 23033:1, 23039:20, 23045:17, 23046:4 psychiatry [2] -23012:24, 23028:16 psychological [12] -23015:4, 23015:7, 23018:4, 23018:11, 23020:6, 23030:19, 23031:1, 23031:5, 23038:19, 23060:23, 23074:25, 23080:19 psychologist [4] -23012:15, 23019:23, 23020:11, 23041:22 Psychologist [1] -23012:17 psychologists [3] -23016:14, 23039:21, 23045:17 Psychologists [1] -23021:13 psychology [8] -23012:24, 23014:5, 23014:19, 23022:25, 23023:1, 23028:16, 23036:16, 23042:10 psychopathic [2] -23048:11, 23049:5 psychopathy [6] -23033:7, 23046:22, 23046:25, 23047:1. 23047:3. 23047:10 Psychopathy [1] -23047:6 psychosis [1] -23050:25 psychotic [2] -23049:18, 23050:10 Ptsd [16] - 23031:10, 23031:11, 23031:12, 23032:22, 23033:19, 23035:16, 23057:21, 23065:13, 23079:6, 23090:10, 23091:1, 23091:16, 23098:15, 23098:21, 23098:25, 23110:9 **public** [4] - 23006:5, 23006:6, 23011:1,

publication [1] -23006:2 published [1] -23022:22 **pull** [1] - 23106:17 purely [1] - 23118:8 purpose [4] - 23007:3, 23007:11, 23041:24, 23045:5 purposes [2] -23009:12, 23023:22 pursuant [1] - 23051:22 pursue [1] - 23089:20 pursuing [1] - 23049:4 push [1] - 23115:14 **pushed** [1] - 23129:6 **pushes** [1] - 23069:5 pushing [1] - 23058:10 put [34] - 23006:2, 23008:25, 23009:4, 23010:24, 23010:25, 23026:23, 23040:18, 23041:9, 23045:12, 23048:6, 23071:5, 23073:12, 23075:3, 23076:7, 23082:6, 23082:9, 23084:2, 23084:21, 23089:9, 23089:24, 23092:13, 23092:14, 23092:21, 23096:6, 23102:6, 23106:23. 23111:22. 23114:9. 23114:23. 23120:10, 23125:11, 23125:20 puts [1] - 23115:17 putting [3] - 23024:18, 23083:22, 23088:24 Q

Qb[1] - 23001:9 Qc[6] - 23002:2, 23002:6. 23002:8. 23002:13, 23007:9 qualification [1] -23036:20 qualifications [3] -23013:8, 23025:19, 23036:15 Qualifications[4] -23003:4, 23003:5, 23012:2, 23026:6 qualified [4] - 23017:7, 23024:12, 23024:16, 23025:10 qualify [2] - 23024:12, 23025:7 quarrel [3] - 23058:25,

23082:19, 23122:9 Queen's [5] - 23028:1, 23130:1, 23130:3, 23130:14, 23130:18 questioned [4] -23117:16, 23118:19, 23118:24, 23122:2 questioning [8] -23009:10, 23009:15, 23037:19, 23077:15, 23078:25, 23079:9, 23110:22, 23122:6 questions [59] -23008:3, 23008:25, 23009:4, 23009:11, 23024:18, 23026:14, 23026:23, 23036:7, 23065:12, 23067:24, 23067:25, 23068:3, 23068:21, 23070:11, 23071:4, 23077:18, 23077:23, 23078:6, 23078:19, 23080:9, 23080:13, 23080:15, 23081:10, 23081:23, 23082:5, 23083:13, 23083:15, 23084:4, 23084:9, 23084:13, 23084:15, 23086:11, 23086:16, 23086:19, 23086:21, 23086:23, 23087:1, 23087:18, 23088:4, 23088:9, 23088:11, 23088:12, 23088:23, 23089:23, 23100:20, 23102:5, 23102:6, 23102:7, 23107:7, 23110:3, 23112:19, 23118:20, 23120:10, 23127:9, 23127:21, 23127:23, 23129:4 quicker [1] - 23082:20 quickly [2] - 23012:4, 23024:6 quite [6] - 23044:20, 23068:25, 23069:17, 23078:19, 23092:24, 23115:7

# quotes [1] - 23055:21

quote [1] - 23055:18

raise [3] - 23071:7, 23085:2, 23088:3 raised [6] - 23024:21, 23026:7, 23027:22, 23027:23, 23088:17,



23063:8

23112:2
raises [2] - 23078:15,
23102:22
raising [1] - 23058:10
range [7] - 23022:7,
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
23023:15, 23039:18, 23045:15, 23047:2,
23054:24, 23061:24
rape [5] - 23045:1,
23045:25, 23067:7,
23090:16, 23099:10
rapist/killer [1] -
23052:3
rapist/murderer [1] -
23056:23
rather [9] - 23025:2,
23046:20, 23046:22,
23052:9, 23058:10,
23065:5, 23074:16,
23088:1, 23096:8
rational [1] - 23073:9
Rcmp[2] - 23002:10,
23005:7
<b>re</b> [6] - 23009:12,
23023:18, 23086:4,
23089:1, 23092:13,
23092:14
re-direct [1] - 23009:12
re-offence [1] -
23023:18
re-put [2] - 23092:13,
23092:14
re-trigger [2] - 23086:4,
23089:1
react [1] - 23055:2
reaction [6] - 23040:2,
23040:23, 23041:7,
23040.23, 23041.7,
23050:10, 23079:22,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3 realized [1] - 23124:24
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3 realized [1] - 23124:24 really [10] - 23034:6,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3 realized [1] - 23034:6, 23039:24, 23044:7,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3 realized [1] - 23034:6, 23039:24, 23044:7, 23075:24, 23093:10,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3 realized [1] - 23034:6, 23039:24, 23044:7, 23075:24, 23093:10, 23105:21, 23106:12,
23050:10, 23079:22, 23111:21 reactivity [1] - 23061:2 read [17] - 23022:16, 23033:20, 23037:5, 23038:13, 23053:4, 23059:18, 23082:3, 23090:7, 23094:10, 23094:15, 23101:5, 23103:5, 23109:4, 23111:6, 23111:8, 23120:4, 23124:21 reading [1] - 23038:10 reads [1] - 23086:21 real [4] - 23116:24, 23117:4, 23117:8, 23118:3 realized [1] - 23034:6, 23039:24, 23044:7, 23075:24, 23093:10,

23125:4
realm [1] - 23115:23 reason [1] - 23087:9
reasonable [2] -
23044:12, 23112:16
reasons [4] - 23083:2,
23095:10, 23097:6
receipt [5] - 23007:7,
23008:13, 23010:4,
23037:7, 23111:17
received [3] - 23008:7,
23024:22, 23095:6
receiving [1] - 23091:19
recent [2] - 23017:18,
23102:14
recently [2] - 23019:4, 23073:16
recognize [2] -
23117:24, 23118:23
recognized [2] -
23115:19, 23115:21
recognizing [1] -
23040:19
recollection [5] -
23036:4, 23078:9, 23087:5, 23121:11,
23121:17
recollections [3] -
23040:12, 23060:12,
23061:16
recommendation [1] -
23085:3
recommendations [2] -
23027:15, 23027:17
recommending [1] -
23084:23
Reconvened[2] -
23004:2, 23074:21
record [7] - 23013:5,
23059:18, 23082:3,
23082:4, 23089:15,
23111:8, 23125:14
recording [3] - 23008:8,
23009:5, 23111:19
<b>records</b> [11] - 23100:11, 23102:15, 23104:6,
23113:12, 23113:13,
23113:18, 23114:17,
23118:11, 23124:11,
23124:15, 23128:8
recruit [1] - 23020:6
recurrent [2] -
23060:11, 23060:14
recurring [1] - 23060:17
red [1] - 23048:6
redirect [1] - 23129:9
reduce [1] - 23054:22
reduced [1] - 23082:6
reenact [1] - 23078:2
reexperienced [1] -

Page 17
23060:9
refer [8] - 23006:18,
23016:16, 23048:13,
23053:21, 23055:16,
23057:16, 23064:23,
23075:22
reference [5] -
23033:13, 23051:1,
23063:23, 23064:5,
23116:24
references [3] -
23053:12, 23055:5,
23095:17
referrals [1] - 23015:10
referred [11] -
23007:13, 23010:16,
23015:8, 23015:12,
23015:13, 23016:12,
23053:16, 23075:23,
23086:18, 23099:4,
23116:21
Referred[1] - 23114:11
referring [18] - 23048:2,
23051:16, 23056:1,
23057:16, 23058:1,
23065:9, 23066:12,
23066:13, 23072:5,
23078:14, 23079:10,
23093:6, 23093:8,
23097:2, 23099:3,
23116:6, 23128:20,
23129:1
refers [1] - 23064:23
reflect [1] - 23022:24
reflecting [1] - 23074:11
reflects [1] - 23072:24
refugee [5] - 23065:15,
23096:19, 23096:24,
23097:17, 23097:20
regard [1] - 23032:25
regarded [1] - 23095:1
regarding [10] -
23053:24, 23056:1,
23074:25, 23088:22,
23095:24, 23101:17,
23101:19, 23103:22,
23116:7, 23123:25
Regina[2] - 23076:10,
23077:20
Region[2] - 23012:15,
23014:23
Registration[1] -
23012:16
regulation [1] -
23021:18
relate [3] - 23032:8,
23035:11, 23062:25
related [17] - 23015:17,
23016:3, 23016:7,

23021:17, 23031:16, 23037:16, 23057:20, 23063:9, 23074:3, 23100:11, 23100:18, 23105:9, 23116:12, 23118:8, 23121:22, 23124:4, 23124:12 relates [2] - 23026:18, 23065:1 relating [3] - 23081:17, 23100:11, 23101:12 relation [1] - 23114:17 relationship [5] -23020:20, 23085:1, 23103:14, 23115:9, 23115:12 relationships [2] -23049:3, 23049:4 relatively [5] -23065:15, 23092:5, 23094:16, 23095:8, 23120:18 relayed [1] - 23040:3 release [5] - 23042:22, 23054:7, 23104:6, 23115:2, 23122:23 released [1] - 23068:18 relevance [4] - 23039:7, 23075:7, 23075:12, 23081:25 relevant [7] - 23075:18, 23080:14, 23087:8, 23087:12, 23113:9, 23113:15, 23120:7 relief [1] - 23005:22 relies [1] - 23004:19 relive [2] - 23040:6, 23099:16 reliving [1] - 23060:18 reluctance [4] -23039:23, 23099:15, 23116:8, 23127:7 reluctant [3] -23068:25, 23072:17, 23084:20 remember [1] - 23105:7 remorse [2] - 23053:18, 23054:1 remote [1] - 23107:2 remove [1] - 23088:20 rendering [1] - 23113:7 repeat [1] - 23108:9 repeated [1] - 23081:22 Repeatedly[1] -23055:3 repeatedly [3] -23098:24, 23108:22, 23110:6 repeats [1] - 23069:7 rephrase [1] - 23106:22

report [54] - 23004:19, 23004:20, 23006:1, 23006:4, 23006:6, 23011:3, 23024:8, 23024:14, 23024:21, 23025:24, 23026:4. 23026:14, 23026:16. 23026:18, 23026:25, 23027:4, 23027:9, 23028:4, 23029:16, 23030:11, 23036:22, 23036:25, 23038:10, 23039:10, 23045:8, 23055:23, 23057:14, 23057:17, 23057:22, 23057:25, 23058:3, 23058:13, 23068:6, 23071:2, 23071:10, 23078:11, 23086:18, 23088:17, 23100:9, 23100:20, 23100:22, 23102:4, 23102:16, 23104:2, 23114:19, 23114:23, 23115:21, 23115:22, 23115:25, 23118:5, 23120:24, 23122:11, 23124:22, 23128:19 reported [3] - 23023:6, 23024:1, 23064:13 Reporter[2] - 23130:14, 23130:18 Reporters[2] - 23001:9, 23130:3 Reporters [1] - 23130:1 reports [10] - 23015:22, 23015:25, 23016:4, 23024:2, 23024:5, 23027:22, 23034:20, 23041:16, 23042:19, 23057:4 represent [2] -23089:16, 23112:15 reputation [2] -23074:6, 23074:7 request [3] - 23006:14, 23016:10 requested [1] -23016:23 requesting [1] -23016:9 require [1] - 23104:7 required [2] - 23019:6, 23103:19 requirement [1] -23029:16 requires [1] - 23104:4 requiring [2] -23050:17, 23056:8



requisite [1] - 23036:14

research [7] - 23033:3,
23033:17, 23033:21,
23090:19, 23092:6,
23098:6, 23098:12
resemble [2] -
23060:25, 23061:4
reservation [1] -
23091:8
resistance [1] - 23039:2
resistant [2] -
23058:12, 23084:24
respect [27] - 23024:13,
23024:20, 23024:24,
23025:3, 23025:7,
23025:8, 23026:3,
22027:0 22020:2
23027:9, 23029:3,
23030:5, 23030:8,
23030:12, 23030:18,
23033:22, 23034:4,
23034:21, 23036:16,
23089:22, 23096:18,
23096:24, 23099:3,
23099:8, 23101:7,
23104:25, 23108:12,
23110:4, 23111:17
respond [5] - 23055:4,
23068:4, 23098:15,
23120:23, 23122:5
responded [2] -
23086:25, 23122:6
Respondents[8] -
23007:13, 23007:15,
23007:22, 23009:25,
23010:8, 23010:12,
23111:4, 23111:16
Respondents [2] -
23008:5, 23008:12
_
responders [1] -
23098:18
responds [3] -
23078:22, 23078:23,
23098:23
response [23] -
23007:5, 23034:18,
23052:13, 23060:6,
23062:13, 23063:18,
23065:11, 23069:3,
23069:8, 23079:1,
23079:3, 23091:16,
23094:2, 23094:7,
23094:16, 23094:20,
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7,
23094:16, 23094:20,
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7,
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7, 23106:7, 23106:11,
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7, 23106:7, 23106:11, 23107:23, 23111:15 responses [5] -
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7, 23106:7, 23106:11, 23107:23, 23111:15 responses [5] - 23080:8, 23080:17,
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7, 23106:7, 23106:11, 23107:23, 23111:15 responses [5] - 23080:8, 23080:17, 23083:13, 23083:14,
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7, 23106:7, 23106:11, 23107:23, 23111:15 responses [5] - 23080:8, 23080:17, 23083:13, 23083:14, 23084:11
23094:16, 23094:20, 23095:2, 23095:7, 23106:7, 23106:11, 23107:23, 23111:15 responses [5] - 23080:8, 23080:17, 23083:13, 23083:14,

23078:7, 23105:19, 23106:4, 23107:8, 23108:16 responsible [8] -23021:14. 23074:15. 23076:21, 23077:3. 23077:8. 23079:16. 23105:24, 23119:9 responsiveness [2] -23061:9, 23108:5 rest [3] - 23013:13, 23013:20, 23079:17 restless [1] - 23050:15 restricted [1] -23061:24 restructuring [1] -23021:16 result [6] - 23022:15, 23031:16, 23077:11, 23097:6, 23097:7, 23125:15 resulted [1] - 23056:7 results [5] - 23032:4, 23034:12, 23034:14, 23038:22, 23119:2 retelling [1] - 23098:7 **Retired**[1] - 23002:15 retry [1] - 23043:23 return [1] - 23027:18 returned [1] - 23080:17 review [14] - 23022:16. 23029:18. 23037:11. 23039:17, 23042:3, 23044:14, 23047:23, 23100:7, 23100:17, 23100:23, 23101:1, 23103:9, 23103:11, 23114:21 reviewed [10] -23012:25, 23022:11, 23022:12, 23042:23, 23044:13, 23059:4, 23076:3, 23100:10, 23102:23, 23120:20 reviewing [2] -23026:22, 23055:7 revised [1] - 23047:6 revision [1] - 23052:21 Richard<sub>[2]</sub> - 23026:11, 23089:16 Rick[1] - 23002:7 rigor [1] - 23033:14 rise [3] - 23024:10, 23041:4, 23071:25 risk [5] - 23018:1, 23018:24, 23023:18, 23046:18, 23057:9 road [1] - 23085:17 role [5] - 23015:14,

23054:6, 23074:9,

23058:4, 23084:21, 23086:19, 23106:9 roll [1] - 23019:16 room [8] - 23044:24, 23045:1, 23050:5, 23078:20, 23108:13, 23108:15, 23108:20, 23112:3 roughly [1] - 23074:24 routes [1] - 23016:21 Rpr[4] - 23001:10, 23130:2, 23130:16, 23130:17 **Rubin**[1] - 23068:14 rule [1] - 23029:11 ruling [1] - 23009:19

#### S

sabbatical [2] -23013:10, 23013:19 samples [1] - 23018:15 Sandra[1] - 23001:4 Saskatchewan [4] -23000:17, 23002:4, 23005:7, 23130:4 Saskatoon [15] -23000:17, 23002:7, 23007:10, 23010:13, 23026:12, 23037:10, 23076:10, 23076:13, 23077:20, 23081:6, 23089:17, 23109:23, 23110:21, 23120:20, 23128:11 satisfied [1] - 23036:13 saw [8] - 23041:16, 23047:25, 23055:1, 23068:5, 23096:2, 23109:9, 23116:25, 23127:25 scale [2] - 23091:25, 23106:19 scales [4] - 23031:22, 23032:5, 23072:7, 23106:18 scattered [1] -23069:19 scenario [2] - 23120:1, 23127:16 scenarios [1] - 23100:4 scheduled [2] -23004:5, 23004:16 schizoid [3] - 23048:10, 23048:23, 23107:3 schizophrenia [3] -23048:17, 23049:19, 23049:25 school [1] - 23013:11

23014:19 scientific [1] - 23033:14 score [5] - 23047:4, 23047:7, 23047:8, 23047:11, 23047:16 scored [1] - 23018:6 screen [7] - 23006:21, 23012:5, 23019:1, 23036:24, 23048:5, 23057:13, 23111:4 scroll [7] - 23018:3, 23019:2, 23023:4, 23023:23, 23057:11, 23065:24, 23111:6 se [7] - 23032:9, 23032:13, 23034:15, 23092:12, 23092:17, 23094:24, 23095:3 second [7] - 23019:6, 23021:9, 23031:19, 23037:2, 23042:8, 23080:25, 23094:5 secondly [2] -23005:16, 23024:23 secretions [1] -23033:23 section [1] - 23035:10 Security [1] - 23001:11 see [25] - 23014:3, 23017:10, 23040:2, 23048:5, 23050:2, 23050:3, 23057:14, 23057:18, 23064:5, 23080:5, 23112:12, 23113:12, 23113:17, 23113:18, 23115:16, 23117:8, 23120:9, 23120:16, 23121:23, 23121:25, 23122:13, 23124:10, 23125:4, 23126:19, 23129:6 See[1] - 23083:21 seeing [2] - 23050:5, 23066:4 seeking [2] - 23004:13, 23024:12 seem [2] - 23104:14, 23122:5 sees [2] - 23046:23, 23074:10 self [5] - 23021:18, 23060:4, 23070:10, 23093:5, 23093:25 self-injurious [1] -23070:10 sense [18] - 23037:25, 23041:19, 23050:19, 23051:3, 23060:18, 23062:1, 23073:12,

Science [2] - 23014:12,

23076:7, 23076:19, 23076:22, 23078:7, 23083:10, 23095:20, 23101:20, 23101:21, 23106:3, 23106:9, 23119:3 sensitive [1] - 23007:25 sensitivity [3] -23079:14, 23079:16, 23106:6 sent [2] - 23020:3, 23101:16 sentence [12] -23015:10, 23016:9, 23016:15, 23020:21, 23020:24, 23028:4, 23042:6, 23056:1, 23058:18, 23079:18, 23094:22, 23116:3 sentence/ administration [1] -23042:5 sentenced [1] - 23067:7 sentencing [2] -23023:22, 23042:7 sentiment [1] - 23106:2 separate [1] - 23067:15 September [2] -23019:22, 23021:11 sequelae [2] - 23065:9, 23065:21 Serge[2] - 23002:6, 23007:9 serious [9] - 23060:3, 23071:20, 23077:11, 23079:20, 23086:3, 23090:15, 23093:4, 23093:24, 23110:10 seriousness [1] -23067:5 served [1] - 23058:6 serves [1] - 23109:21 Service [6] - 23002:7, 23007:10, 23010:14, 23019:21, 23026:13, 23089:17 service [9] - 23019:23, 23020:7, 23020:10, 23020:17, 23027:13, 23027:15, 23027:17, 23028:6, 23070:17 **Services** [1] - 23016:25 **services** [1] - 23058:5 sessional [1] - 23019:9 sessions [1] - 23084:18 set [4] - 23012:20, 23030:25, 23048:15, 23083:1

setting [4] - 23007:3,

23027:16, 23027:19,



23028:24
seven [2] - 23068:23,
23108:8
several [4] - 23007:16,
23050:17, 23050:21,
23083:16
severity [2] - 23056:18,
23106:17
Sex[1] - 23015:14
sexual [3] - 23017:25,
23023:18, 23099:10
share [1] - 23082:15
<b>Sheet</b> [1] - 23090:9
shooting [2] - 23020:1,
23027:14
short [4] - 23011:14,
23058:21, 23084:12,
23084:14
shortcomings [2] -
23007:17, 23007:21
shorthand [1] - 23130:5
<b>shortly</b> [3] - 23104:10, 23104:11, 23125:8
shot [1] - 23020:2
shots [1] - 23091:20
<b>showing</b> [4] - 23049:23,
23053:18, 23054:1,
23111:23
<b>shown</b> [1] - 23042:16
shows [1] - 23072:16
sic [1] - 23057:22
sick [1] - 23128:17
<b>side</b> [1] - 23044:8
significance [1] -
23022:12
significant [14] -
23046:18, 23051:18,
23061:21, 23062:22,
23070:4, 23070:8,
23075:13, 23076:16,
23080:23, 23085:2,
23097:13, 23115:11,
23119:4, 23126:12
significantly [4] -
23049:1, 23078:22,
23082:6, 23107:25
similarly [1] - 23044:13
Similarly [1] - 23049:12
simple [3] - 23096:10,
23096:14, 23104:14
simply [19] - 23007:13,
23012:25, 23013:25,
23018:22, 23025:21,
23033:14, 23033:20,
23043:11, 23050:8,
23056:5, 23064:6,
23071:7, 23072:11,
23076:3, 23082:9,
23091:1, 23094:4,
23095:11, 23114:23

simultaneous [1] -
23094:19
single [5] - 23052:15,
23052:19, 23053:2, 23053:3, 23125:14
sit [6] - 23011:6,
23011:8, 23011:16,
23017:21, 23080:13,
23102:4
site [2] - 23090:7,
23091:5
sits [1] - 23018:16
sitting [1] - 23000:15
situation [13] -
23018:12, 23029:23,
23048:21, 23069:21,
23070:19, 23109:8,
23109:17, 23111:1,
23116:22, 23118:22, 23119:23, 23121:19,
23119.23, 23121.19,
situation-specific [1] -
23048:21
situational [1] -
23049:18
situations [3] -
23055:11, 23057:6,
23057:8
<b>six</b> [5] - 23065:18,
23065:19, 23103:25,
23121:20, 23124:3
<b>skew</b> [1] - 23032:4
<b>skill</b> [1] - 23130:6
<b>skip</b> [2] - 23013:3,
23037:1
skipped [2] - 23086:7
<b>sleep</b> [2] - 23050:17,
23054:23
slightly [1] - 23076:20
<b>small</b> [3] - 23020:8,
23077:3, 23078:16 smaller [1] - 23032:23
smaller [1] - 23052:23
social [2] - 23051:18,
23062:23
sociopathic [2] -
23048:11, 23049:6
solemnity [1] - 23010:6
someone [3] - 23030:1,
23044:9, 23048:23
sometimes [2] -
23099:19, 23114:7
somewhat [3] -
23100:25, 23117:9,
23117:15
somewhere [1] -
23081:9
soon [1] - 23020:4
<b>sorry</b> [12] - 23031:10,

23038:12, 23043:4,

rage 10
23048:24, 23050:2,
23052:7, 23074:11,
23100:19, 23107:16,
23126:3, 23126:17,
23126:19
Sorry [3] - 23092:11,
23102:13, 23123:1
sort [24] - 23017:2,
23017:14, 23033:21,
23039:10, 23040:2,
23041:5, 23042:18,
23042:24, 23050:18,
23058:17, 23068:23,
23070:14, 23070:16,
23074:4, 23075:6,
23079:1, 23083:11,
23084:7, 23095:21,
23106:19, 23110:21,
23113:1, 23115:3,
23120:12
sorts [13] - 23018:1,
23019:25, 23020:18,
23033:13, 23040:11,
23048:16, 23067:25,
23069:18, 23077:23,
23078:5, 23080:13,
23085:19, 23121:22
sought [2] - 23039:8,
23082:8
00045.0
<b>sources</b> [4] - 23015:9,
<b>sources</b> [4] - 23015:9, 23081:14, 23114:11,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 span [1] - 23062:4 speaking [20] -
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 span [1] - 23062:4 speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 <b>span</b> [1] - 23062:4 <b>speaking</b> [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 span [1] - 23062:4 speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21 span [1] - 23062:4 speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14 speaks [2] - 23021:4,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] -
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23005:22, 23008:14,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 2308:24, 23025:8,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 2308:24, 23025:8, 23025:12, 23026:13,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23025:12, 23025:13, 23028:2, 23035:22,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23028:2, 23025:12, 23048:21, 23028:2, 23048:21,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23126:6, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23028:2, 23035:22, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23028:2, 23035:22, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7, 23104:23, 23105:17, 23104:23, 23105:17,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23008:24, 23025:8, 23025:12, 23026:13, 23028:2, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7, 23104:23, 23105:17, 23121:7, 23124:11
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23008:24, 23025:8, 23025:12, 23026:13, 23028:2, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7, 23104:23, 23105:17, 23121:7, 23124:11  specifically [9] -
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23126:6, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23008:24, 23025:8, 23025:12, 23026:13, 23028:2, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7, 23104:23, 23105:17, 23121:7, 23124:11  specifically [9] - 23027:7, 23039:5,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23125:9, 23125:16, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23025:2, 23008:24, 23025:8, 23025:12, 23026:13, 23028:2, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7, 23104:23, 23105:17, 23121:7, 23124:11  specifically [9] - 23027:7, 23039:5, 23059:17, 23064:23,
23081:14, 23114:11, 23117:21  span [1] - 23062:4  speaking [20] - 23023:14, 23039:15, 23043:3, 23068:20, 23117:25, 23124:4, 23124:20, 23125:1, 23125:9, 23126:6, 23126:5, 23126:6, 23126:9, 23126:16, 23126:23, 23127:11, 23127:12, 23128:1, 23128:9, 23128:14  speaks [2] - 23021:4, 23021:6  specific [16] - 23005:22, 23008:14, 23008:24, 23025:8, 23025:12, 23026:13, 23028:2, 23045:17, 23048:21, 23100:25, 23101:7, 23104:23, 23105:17, 23121:7, 23124:11  specifically [9] - 23027:7, 23039:5,

23128:3
speculative [3] -
23079:24, 23085:22,
23106:15
spent [2] - 23072:19,
23073:21
<b>spoken</b> [2] - 23038:19,
23114:14
<b>sports</b> [1] - 23022:25
stabilizers [1] -
23054:21
Staff[2] - 23001:1,
23001:7
staff [2] - 23010:24,
23042:17
stake [1] - 23023:17
<b>stand</b> [5] - 23005:5,
23035:9, 23035:15,
23035:18, 23109:21
standard [3] - 23013:2,
23016:8, 23052:25
standardization [1] -
23018:15
standards [1] - 23021:9
standing [7] -
23006:16, 23007:4,
23008:21, 23009:7,
23010:16, 23051:16,
23097:8
Star[1] - 23022:8
start [5] - 23005:20,
23016:1, 23037:3,
23039:7, 23073:20
started [2] - 23014:23,
23015:1
<b>starting</b> [2] - 23012:10,
23052:4
<b>startle</b> [1] - 23062:13
<b>state</b> [1] - 23005:23
statement [5] -
23109:4, 23109:7,
23119:8, 23124:19,
23128:16
statements [1] -
23100:17
States[1] - 23090:2
statistical [1] -
23031:15
<b>status</b> [2] - 23097:17,
23097:20
staying [1] - 23062:9
step [2] - 23098:4,
23118:2
still [7] - 23029:16,
23067:22, 23096:2,
23107:5, 23119:3,
23119:24, 23123:16
<b>stimuli</b> [7] - 23061:7,
23063:6, 23108:3,
23108:11, 23108:22,

23110:7, 23110:18 stimulus [1] - 23041:11 stipulated [1] -23009:22 **story** [5] - 23044:9, 23098:7, 23098:9, 23098:10, 23098:24 strategies [2] -23095:13, 23110:24 strengthen [1] -23034:13 Stress[6] - 23058:22, 23059:21, 23090:1, 23090:8, 23090:10, 23092:23 stress [39] - 23024:23, 23026:19, 23027:5, 23028:9, 23028:18, 23029:5, 23030:1, 23030:24, 23031:8, 23031:11, 23032:6, 23032:22, 23033:2, 23033:24, 23034:22, 23035:5, 23035:25, 23036:17, 23041:5, 23041:8, 23055:2, 23055:4, 23055:17, 23058:15, 23070:1, 23070:5, 23070:8, 23071:8, 23085:25, 23090:4, 23097:14, 23097:19, 23105:23, 23106:1, 23106:5, 23107:3, 23107:14, 23107:23, 23117:12 stressful [4] -23055:11, 23057:6, 23082:23, 23126:14 strictly [1] - 23008:23 strikes [1] - 23080:20 strong [2] - 23041:7, 23049:13 strongly [1] - 23072:9 struggle [1] - 23069:18 student [1] - 23022:4 studies [5] - 23013:11, 23014:4, 23014:15, 23092:16, 23092:19 **Studies**[1] - 23014:10 **study** [3] - 23092:1, 23092:7, 23096:9 **sub** [1] - 23108:9 sub-criteria [1] -23108:9 subject [14] - 23008:14, 23024:20, 23025:9, 23025:18, 23026:15, 23026:18, 23026:19, 23027:3, 23027:4, 23036:18, 23076:2,



23081:24, 23087:21, supervisor [1] -23127:25, 23128:1 23111:19 23052:10 subjected [2] - 23029:7, supervisor's [1] task [1] - 23076:17 23031:5 23052:13 taste [1] - 23050:2 subjective [2] support [3] - 23007:18, **Tdr**[2] - 23002:5, 23106:11, 23106:20 23097:20, 23098:9 23007:8 subjects [1] - 23033:9 Support [1] - 23001:7 submission [1] **supports** [1] - 23059:6 23019:5, 23019:9, 23008:13 suppose [3] - 23012:6, submissions [1] -23017:15, 23018:3 23036:11 **Supreme** [8] - 23023:9, technically [1] submitted [3] -23051:14 23081:18, 23095:24, 23006:19, 23103:1, Technician[1] -23101:3, 23101:22, 23111:12 23104:11, 23124:9, 23001:12 subsequent [2] -23124:13 telephone [2] -23104:17, 23104:20 surgery [1] - 23056:8 23038:2, 23121:12 substance [3] surprise [1] - 23041:1 tend [3] - 23048:9, 23048:18, 23050:9, surprised [2] - 23084:9, 23050:15, 23078:6 23050:25 23099:21 substantial [4] surroundings [1] -23116:25, 23117:4, 23050:23 23117:8, 23118:3 suspect [1] - 23077:9 suffer [3] - 23027:5, swallowing [2] -23067:12, 23107:12 23056:7, 23056:17 suffering [7] - 23028:8, swayed [1] - 23045:22 23074:5 23030:1, 23034:21, swing [1] - 23046:1 23035:5, 23073:7, sworn [1] - 23011:22 23105:23, 23106:1 Sworn [1] - 23003:3 23047:24, 23051:3, **suffers** [1] - 23117:13 23057:1, 23064:8, symbolize [2] suggest [6] - 23056:4, 23060:25, 23061:4 23068:22, 23075:14, sympathy [1] -23111:25, 23119:17, 23085:7, 23106:16, 23056:24 23127:7 23124:8, 23124:14 symptom [2] - 23041:7, suggested [3] -23069:25 23055:3, 23055:18, symptomology [1] -23075:22 23043:16 test [8] - 23031:16, suggesting [3] symptoms [6] -23053:23, 23105:21, 23034:10, 23051:12, 23111:16 23062:6, 23064:9, suggestion [5] -23047:4, 23075:6, 23071:25, 23098:21 23077:2, 23079:15, 23075:24 syndrome [1] -23082:17, 23107:2, 23036:17 23107:25 system [3] - 23010:25, suggestions [1] -23124:13 23039:21, 23054:3 23082:10 suggests [2] -23071:1, 23075:1, Т 23029:10, 23033:18 suicide [4] - 23052:7, 23118:9 23052:8. 23056:2. tainted [1] - 23114:8 testifying [5] -23089:7 talks [5] - 23015:4, suit [1] - 23081:20 23057:20, 23092:25. 23118:7, 23118:12, sum [1] - 23113:1 23124:25 23108:10, 23125:6 summarized [1] testimony [13] -**Tallis**[4] - 23002:14, 23072:11 23007:8, 23011:12, 23024:16, 23025:6, summarizes [1] -23011:13 23025:12, 23027:3, 23010:11 tangential [1] -23027:9, 23034:20, summary [2] -23127:21 23081:16, 23101:1. 23085:23, 23115:13 tangentially [1] -

23063:9

tape [5] - 23100:19,

superficial [1] -

23049:8

23100:23, 23100:24, Testimony[1] -23000:14 testing [12] - 23015:7, 23018:11, 23018:12, 23020:6, 23030:19, 23031:5, 23031:17, 23032:16, 23033:13, teaching [5] - 23019:3, 23034:8. 23038:20. 23072:6 23019:11, 23019:14 tests [12] - 23018:14, technical [1] - 23045:14 23018:15, 23018:19, 23018:22, 23031:1, 23031:21, 23032:5, 23032:17, 23032:19, 23034:2, 23034:3, 23113:25 **Texaco**[1] - 23076:15 theft [1] - 23023:20 themselves [5] tends [3] - 23046:22, 23017:15, 23023:4, 23048:24, 23048:25 23023:12, 23031:25, tentative [1] - 23038:24 23099:22 term [6] - 23017:24, therapeutic [5] -23020:24, 23022:12, 23085:1, 23098:8, 23046:21, 23047:12, 23099:19. 23103:14. 23115:9 terms [15] - 23018:16, 23021:17, 23023:13, therapist [4] -23004:20, 23058:6. 23085:3, 23098:11 therapy [4] - 23053:13, 23072:11, 23077:19, 23053:25, 23099:2, 23078:14, 23083:23, 23099:4 thereafter [2] terrible [1] - 23089:2 23105:16, 23125:8 thereby [1] - 23053:23 territory [1] - 23028:24 therefore [14] terrorist [1] - 23090:15 23033:5, 23039:25, 23040:8, 23040:20, 23034:12, 23034:14, 23053:18, 23068:1, 23038:22, 23042:12, 23070:17, 23077:2, 23079:18, 23082:5, 23084:13, 23100:1, testified [4] - 23017:5, 23112:14, 23116:10 23026:25, 23115:20, thinking [4] - 23044:25, 23084:5. 23084:7. testify [6] - 23035:1, 23104:15 thinks [1] - 23082:22 23082:17, 23099:15, third [5] - 23042:9, 23061:6, 23079:6, 23081:13, 23114:5 23070:15, 23103:20, Thoen[1] - 23037:14 thoughts [2] -23060:13, 23061:12 23008:12, 23008:14, thousand [1] -23094:12 thousands [1] -23081:23 threat [11] - 23060:4, 23101:2, 23105:12, 23063:2. 23066:5. 23118:6 23066:7, 23066:13,

23091:13, 23093:4, 23093:11, 23093:13, 23093:24, 23095:1 threatened [5] -23060:3. 23083:25. 23091:22. 23093:3. 23093:23 threatening [5] -23041:6. 23041:11. 23064:25, 23088:11. 23090:13 three [15] - 23015:23, 23019:5, 23019:9, 23023:10, 23027:11, 23061:10, 23068:12, 23068:19, 23080:5, 23084:8, 23085:17, 23108:7, 23109:20, 23122:2, 23122:3 throwing [1] - 23126:11 Thursday[2] -23005:13, 23006:13 tick [1] - 23047:22 title [2] - 23021:6, 23119:18 today [7] - 23004:5, 23004:22, 23081:2, 23111:11, 23115:20, 23118:6, 23129:7 today's [1] - 23111:5 tolerate [1] - 23057:6 tomorrow [2] - 23004:6, 23129:10 took [4] - 23013:10, 23013:19, 23014:18, 23076:9 top [4] - 23019:13, 23021:2, 23055:6, 23077:14 topic [1] - 23064:7 Toronto[3] - 23014:11, 23022:8, 23123:16 tort [1] - 23027:25 torture [1] - 23097:2 tortured [1] - 23065:17 touch [2] - 23025:12, 23039:7 touched [1] - 23020:12 towards [3] - 23019:1, 23033:5, 23042:17 town [2] - 23078:20, 23079:8 traditional [1] -23020:14 trained [1] - 23047:14 transcribed [1] -23121:14 Transcript[2] -23000:12, 23004:1



transcript [4] - 23101:1,

23103:5, 23103:10, 23109:22 transcription [1] -23130:5 transcripts [4] -23042:7, 23100:12, 23120:5, 23120:19 trauma [11] - 23061:8, 23061:10, 23061:14, 23061:17, 23061:19, 23062:7, 23098:10, 23108:4, 23108:6, 23108:23 traumatic [60] -23024:22, 23026:19, 23027:5, 23028:8, 23028:18, 23029:5, 23030:1, 23030:24, 23031:7, 23031:10, 23032:6, 23032:22, 23033:2, 23033:24, 23034:21, 23035:5, 23035:25, 23036:17, 23041:4, 23041:8, 23058:14, 23059:23, 23060:8, 23060:17, 23061:1, 23061:5, 23064:22, 23066:4, 23070:1, 23070:3, 23071:8, 23085:24, 23089:22, 23090:4, 23090:21, 23090:25, 23092:2, 23092:8, 23092:17, 23093:12, 23093:15, 23094:14, 23094:17, 23094:25, 23095:8, 23095:11, 23096:10, 23096:15, 23097:1, 23097:14, 23097:18, 23099:9, 23105:23, 23106:1, 23106:5, 23107:3, 23107:14, 23107:22, 23117:12, 23128:13 travel [1] - 23081:4 treatment [11] -23015:13, 23015:17, 23017:25, 23020:5, 23038:7, 23042:21, 23052:24, 23058:7, 23099:2, 23122:8, 23124:12 Treatment[1] -23015:15 trend [1] - 23033:5 trial [5] - 23035:9, 23035:15, 23035:18, 23076:7, 23088:25 tribunals [1] - 23027:20

trigger [5] - 23077:24,

23086:4, 23089:1, 23091:1, 23097:13 triggered [1] - 23125:2 triggering [5] -23077:16, 23089:3, 23089:5, 23092:17, 23097:18 triggers [1] - 23084:1 trips [1] - 23120:19 true [1] - 23130:5 trust [2] - 23023:20, 23039:25 trusts [1] - 23127:19 try [4] - 23038:10. 23067:13, 23071:12, 23113:1 trying [4] - 23072:10, 23072:19, 23110:6, 23125:10 turn [15] - 23014:14, 23017:13, 23018:21, 23019:13, 23021:2, 23021:22, 23022:10, 23023:2, 23023:5, 23023:24, 23024:7, 23037:2, 23054:19, 23071:10, 23077:13 turned [1] - 23051:13 two [18] - 23005:15, 23015:9, 23016:21, 23017:18, 23028:17, 23028:20, 23051:13, 23056:21, 23062:8, 23062:14, 23063:11, 23072:6, 23085:21, 23093:19, 23118:6, 23120:19, 23125:23, 23127:9 two-part [1] - 23093:19 type [9] - 23005:17, 23027:7. 23041:19. 23042:25, 23049:6, 23078:9, 23078:15, 23096:17 **types** [1] - 23127:9 typically [7] - 23015:6, 23018:10, 23020:3,

#### U

23041:6, 23042:4,

23048:13, 23052:20

Ullrich [1] - 23008:10 ultimately [2] -23099:17, 23106:18 Umm [1] - 23100:19 unable [4] - 23030:10, 23061:25, 23116:10, 23122:20

uncertainty [1] -23103:22 uncomfortable [2] -23069:21. 23118:1 undeniably [1] -23117:19 Under [2] - 23013:7, 23048:3 under [14] - 23008:17, 23015:3, 23015:22, 23017:4, 23019:17, 23048:22, 23051:8, 23053:1, 23055:17, 23076:25, 23081:23, 23084:11, 23091:20, 23094:10 undergraduate [1] -23014:15 understatement [1] -23046:9 understood [2] -23100:7, 23100:8 undertake [1] -23016:14 undertaken [1] -23058:19 undertaking [1] -23072:2 unfit [1] - 23071:21 unfortunate [1] -23073:17 unfortunately [1] -23030:21

United [1] - 23090:2 universal [2] -23098:22, 23110:10 University [7] -23013:9, 23014:7, 23014:11, 23014:13, 23014:16, 23019:8, 23022:4 unless [5] - 23044:18, 23047:18, 23072:18, 23086:21, 23094:5 unlikely [1] - 23048:20 unpredictability [1] -23055:13

unique [1] - 23065:11

23055:20, 23057:9, 23070:9 unreasonable [1] -23007:23 unrelated [1] -23104:13

unpredictable [3] -

unspecified [1] -23048:12 untrue [1] - 23050:8

**Up**[1] - 23015:20 **up** [31] - 23012:21,

23019:2, 23019:16, 23020:5, 23020:19, 23024:8, 23028:24, 23035:8, 23036:23, 23038:11, 23042:16, 23044:8, 23048:15, 23050:16, 23063:20, 23065:24. 23067:1. 23067:21, 23068:1, 23073:14, 23074:23, 23098:1, 23101:8, 23110:4, 23110:16, 23113:1, 23116:1, 23124:5, 23124:10, 23124:14, 23126:17 useful [5] - 23046:14, 23104:3, 23115:13, 23120:9, 23122:18 useless [1] - 23030:11 uses [1] - 23045:8 utility [1] - 23032:7

#### V

vague [1] - 23069:19

validity [2] - 23031:22, 23072:7 value [5] - 23030:14, 23031:9, 23034:4, 23034:6, 23072:6 Vancouver [5] -23038:17, 23038:25, 23081:5, 23082:18, 23112:1 variability [1] - 23033:9 varies [1] - 23043:9 various [8] - 23018:18, 23022:9, 23048:8, 23066:15, 23081:16, 23081:20, 23082:2, 23106:18 varying [1] - 23080:7 vernacular [2] -23032:11, 23070:5 version [6] - 23043:18, 23044:11, 23044:15, 23047:6, 23093:7, 23093:8 versus [3] - 23126:5, 23126:24, 23127:22 veterans [1] - 23090:5 viable [1] - 23052:19 victim [1] - 23043:22 victims [2] - 23099:7, 23099:10 video [9] - 23008:7, 23009:5, 23068:5, 23068:11, 23082:9, 23084:15, 23100:23,

videotape [3] -23063:15, 23072:16, 23081:1 videotaped [1] -23083:19 videotaping [2] -23083:9 view [5] - 23043:15, 23074:6, 23075:5, 23080:19, 23128:5 viewed [3] - 23056:12, 23058:3, 23063:15 views [1] - 23088:23 violations [1] -23042:15 violence [2] - 23046:19, 23097:3 violent [1] - 23090:16 Virginia[3] - 23014:6, 23014:8, 23019:12 virtue [1] - 23030:13 vitae [1] - 23012:4 viva [1] - 23004:18 vivid [1] - 23054:15 vocational [1] -23018:24 voce [1] - 23004:18 voices [1] - 23050:4 volume [3] - 23037:12, 23084:3, 23121:2

23100:24, 23111:18

#### W

Volume[1] - 23000:22

wake [1] - 23042:16 wake-up [1] - 23042:16 walk [2] - 23044:25, 23045:2 walking [1] - 23044:23 wants [5] - 23025:24, 23044:18, 23074:4, 23074:14, 23125:4 watch [1] - 23063:23 ways [3] - 23047:10, 23060:10, 23080:4 weaken [1] - 23034:14 weapon [3] - 23020:2, 23091:19, 23091:21 web [2] - 23090:7, 23091:5 week [3] - 23011:8, 23011:12, 23121:5 weekend [1] - 23085:10 weeks [2] - 23051:13, 23085:21 weight [2] - 23030:4, 23036:20

welcome [1] - 23010:18



well-being [2] - 23066:6 23129:9 23065:22, 23072:14, 23072:19, 23072:21, well-crafted [1] -Wolch's [1] - 23108:12 23073:21, 23094:20, 23079:18 wonder [2] - 23064:25, 23111:2 23121:21, 23125:6 whatsoever [1] -23106:25 wondering [2] yield [1] - 23052:12 whereas [1] - 23078:8 23120:4, 23121:25 York[1] - 23022:7 whole [1] - 23079:17 word [3] - 23046:7, yourself [5] - 23029:8, 23037:2, 23114:14, wide [3] - 23022:7, 23118:13, 23127:23 23115:20, 23126:15 23023:15, 23039:18 wording [1] - 23009:3 Wilde[1] - 23001:11 words [5] - 23030:19, willingness [1] -23075:11, 23080:12, 23116:25, 23119:16 23035:12 Wilson[4] - 23002:6, workshop [1] -23089:12, 23101:9, 23017:14 workshops [2] -23129:8 23021:6, 23021:24 wire [2] - 23056:7, world [4] - 23113:11, 23056:17 23113:21, 23114:3, wise [1] - 23043:25 23122:10 wish [4] - 23006:10, worry [1] - 23069:24 23008:25, 23010:17, worthy [1] - 23022:18 23089:12 wished [1] - 23109:4 write [1] - 23082:22 witness [12] - 23009:4, writing [8] - 23017:1, 23011:7, 23024:11, 23022:7, 23039:10, 23082:8, 23082:20, 23024:13, 23024:25, 23083:22, 23100:20, 23025:8, 23025:9, 23100:22 23064:22, 23086:17, 23086:25, 23087:19, written [13] - 23004:14, 23087:23 23024:2, 23026:25, witness' [3] - 23024:15, 23073:18, 23080:8, 23025:19, 23026:2 23080:9, 23080:17, 23083:13. 23083:14. witnessed [2] -23084:11. 23084:13. 23059:25, 23093:21 23109:4, 23109:6 witnesses 131 wrongful [10] -23030:22, 23099:12, 23063:25, 23064:2, 23099:14 23066:14, 23067:23, witnessing [2] -23076:21, 23081:17, 23090:12, 23093:1 23092:7, 23092:10, Wolch[44] - 23002:2, 23105:20, 23119:19 23003:4, 23003:6, Wrongful[1] - 23000:3 23004:7, 23004:11, 23004:16, 23004:25, wrongfully [3] -23068:17, 23107:1, 23005:23, 23006:3, 23010:20, 23011:3, 23108:19 23011:19, 23011:20, wrote [1] - 23068:6 23012:2, 23012:8, 23025:7, 23025:17, Y 23025:23, 23026:23, 23029:19, 23036:10, 23036:12, 23036:21, year [8] - 23013:11, 23064:14, 23064:19, 23015:21, 23019:6, 23065:4, 23066:25, 23021:19, 23095:12, 23095:16, 23103:16, 23069:12, 23071:9, 23074:18, 23074:22, 23115:11 years [19] - 23013:12, 23086:16, 23086:21, 23017:22, 23019:5, 23087:20, 23088:3, 23019:9, 23019:20, 23088:6, 23104:2, 23032:14, 23038:7, 23112:10, 23116:6, 23121:15, 23124:23, 23044:3, 23051:9, 23127:4, 23127:6, 23054:25, 23055:23,

